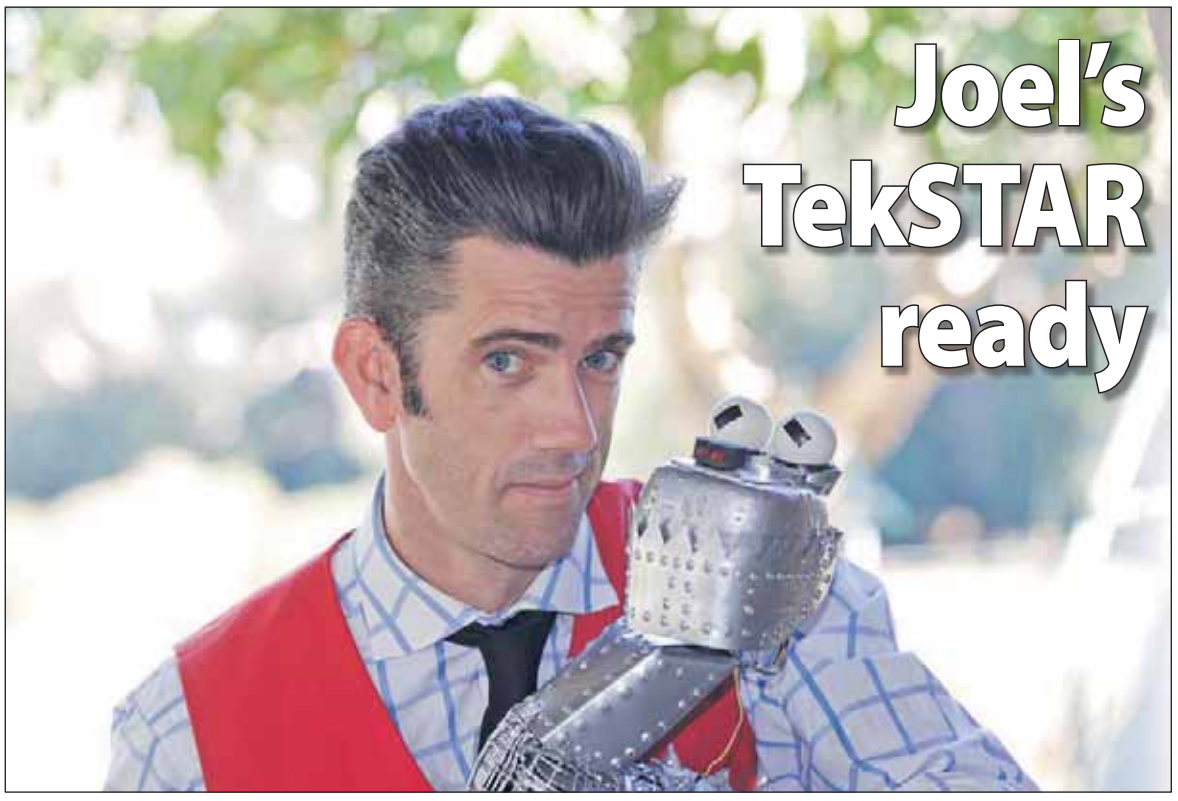
THE BYRON SHIRE Echo

Volume 28 #02
Tuesday, June 18, 2013

Phone 02 6684 1777
Fax 02 6684 1719
editor@echo.net.au
adcopy@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au
23,200 copies every week CAB AUDIT
Noth Coast news daily: www.echonetdaily.net.au

MY REALITY CHEQUE BOUNCED

Inside this week
Council has a full day of decisions – p9
Mungo has a spray at federal politics – p10
More of that fracking mess – p11
Writersfest book reviews – p23
Far away in time: Echo Beach – p25
Byron Shire Council Notices Page 47



A meeting of minds: Joel Salom and his wire haired terrier, Eric, will be on the same wavelength when they hit the stage for the TekSTAR Konvergence this Thursday at the Byron Sport and Cultural Complex. The day features 12 hours of performances, workshops, panels, installations and more. It's part of a regional ten day festival of art and technology, and wraps up at the Lismore Lantern Parade. For full program visit www.tekstar.tv. Photo Jeff Dawson

State govt to overhaul environmental protection

Luis Feliu

Conservation groups across NSW have slammed the announcement on Friday by deputy premier and NSW Nationals leader, Andrew Stoner, that the Native Vegetation Act, the Threatened Species Conservation Act and related biodiversity legislation would be 'comprehensively' overhauled.

And despite NSW Farmers welcoming the move as simplifying current legislation, state Labor says land clearing is the single greatest threat to the biodiversity of NSW.

The North East Forest Alliance (NEFA) spokesperson, Dailan Pugh, said it amounted to a winding back of protections for native vegetation and an imminent 'gutting' of protections for threatened species. The laws are regarded as vital in tackling soil erosion, salinity and greenhouse gas emissions and protecting threatened species. Mr Pugh told *The Echo* the government doesn't want to let threatened species 'stand in the way of their assault on NSW's natural environment.'

Mr Stoner however told a state Nationals' conference in Bathurst that rules on land clearing under the former government had become 'a patchwork of laws that is fragmented, rigid and overly complex and which has had the perverse effect of limiting both environmental and economic outcomes'.

Meanwhile, Save North Coast Nature (SNCN) is urging residents to make a submission by June 28 on the government's proposed new planning system.

The Nature Conservation Council's submission guide is available online at http://nccnsw.org.au.

Big plans for Byron Hospital surrounds

Off for state approval: aged care, residential and retail proposal on lands surrounding Ewingsdale hospital site

Hans Lovejoy

Plans for seniors housing, aged care facilities, a supermarket, retail premises and medical facilities have been put to the state government by Council for 'Gateway' determination after they were tabled at last Thursday's meeting.

The proposed development would be located on lands either side of the future Byron Hospital on Ewingsdale Road.

But before it's given the nod, Councillors will seek to impose conditions, including traffic and noise impact reports, sewage management clarification, heritage assessment of 'buildings and surrounds' and an assessment of possible site contamination, due to its former usage as a cattle dip station.

Council has also requested a master plan that would 'adequately address' the requirement that the aged care facilities 'are constructed prior to, or concurrently with, the retail/commercial precinct to guarantee that the seniors housing component is constructed.'

Crs Di Woods and Basil Cameron voted against.

And despite no starting or completion dates being announced for the Byron Central Hospital, Belbeck Investments Ltd on behalf of Jewelbond Pty Ltd are seeking a rezoning to allow the development proposal.

Within the lengthy and repetitive 209 page document for the proposal, Belbeck Investments claim that Byron's ageing population, 'is expected to almost triple from 2,760 2011 to 7,660 in 2036, making up to 17 per cent of the population.'

And while it spruiks the economic benefits it would provide and its desirable location, the proposal is light on detail regarding neighbour impacts. However, a community consultation component is included on page 27, which would provide an opportunity for submissions.

Deputy mayor Diane Woods told *The Echo* that despite voting against, she is in favour of the development.

'My opposition was to the change in the recommendation that required the developers to make a plan that includes construction of the residences prior to or concurrently with the retail section.

'I don't think it is right of Council to instruct the applicants how to do their development as we are not privy to their financial arrangements and it may not be possible to comply with such a restriction

'If it is impossible to do so, then the whole development could fall over and that is not in the best interest of the applicants or our community.'

Within Council's agenda, planning staff commented that the proposal 'may be inconsistent with the relevant regional and local strategic plans…' However they say it 'does provide social and economic benefits for the community.'

Bangalow Dental Health
Bringing Health to Dentistry
• Adult and Children's Braces (Free Consultation)
• Cosmetic Dentistry and Smile Design (NEW)
• General Dental Care • Implants • Crowns and Bridges
• Teeth Whitening • Same Day Emergencies
Medicare TEEN Dental, HCF "More for Teeth Program", HICAPS, NSW Oral Health Fee For Service Scheme
02 6687 2766 • 5/1 Ballina Road, Bangalow • www.bangalowdental.com

Bangalow Dental Health

Coolamon Gardens Nursery

•Natives & Grasses
•Palms & Rainforest
•Heliconias & Gingers
•Garden Ornamentals
•Indoors & Ferns

for all your plants and gardening advice

Open 7 days - Ocean Shores end Coolamon Scenic Dr.
ph 6680 5505 mob 0438 771 613

LEARN TO SURF

with surf legend Rusty Miller
former USA Surfing Champion 1965

PERSONALISED SURFING INSTRUCTION

- All levels
- Teaching you a method on *how to learn*
- Fun and invigorating
- Emphasising safety
- Acquiring water knowledge
- Equipment provided
- Session approx. 2hrs, usually conducted at The Pass.

P 02 6684 7390 M 0428 847 390
E rustym@iinet.net.au
W rustymillersurf.com

*Instructions are dependent upon ocean conditions on the day

Mullum's 95.5 per cent

Pictured are three Gasfield Free coordinators at Mullum's declaration last Friday. From left is Wendy Royston (Brunswick Heads), Deborah Lilly (Mullumbimby) and Olga Tresz (whole of Byron Shire). Photo Magenta Appel-Pye

Crowds arrived with flags, smiles and CSG-themed placards to declare Mullumbimby gasfield free at last Friday's Farmers Market.

Mayor Simon Richardson was presented with parchment certificates mentioning each of the 76 streets surveyed, and a giant yellow key proclaiming 'Mullumbimby Is Protected By Community'.

Gasfield Free Mullumbimby coordinator Deborah Lilly told *The Echo* that 'an overwhelming majority of 95.5 per cent of those participating said 'Yes' to being gasfield free.

Of the 999 people surveyed, Ms Lilly said, 'Those 'Not sure' amounted to 3.4 per cent, or 34 people,' while 1.1 per cent said 'No', which equated to 11 people.

And at Council's Thursday meeting, support was given for the erection of signs 'on each trunk road' into Brunswick Heads, Mullumbimby and Bangalow. Staff will liaise and advise the gasfield free groups with the task, while all costs will be borne by the groups.

All voted in favour except Cr Di Woods, who despite supporting a gasfield free Shire, said in the meeting that it was 'sign pollution'.

Donny inspires Eli's art

Artist Eli Ashcroft with Donny and portrait. Photo Jeff Dawson

Among the many entrants in the Northern Rivers Portrait Prize was local artist Eli Ashcroft who has a studio/gallery in Byron Bay's Arts and Industry estate.

Eli took the advice of Minas, from Osho's House in Byron Bay, in selecting Donny as the subject of his portrait.

Minas says, 'I was inspired by Donny when I first met him cleaning up my street early one morning when he was pulling his wheelie bin behind him.

'As I approached him I found out to my great surprise that he didn't work for council nor is he paid by any of the businesses in town for doing the work that he does out of the goodness of his heart.'

Yet Donny was homeless. His gentle nature, his kindness in giving and his humility was just an inspiration for Minas.

Prints of 'Donny' are available from Eli's gallery at 1/18 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts and Industry Estate and the portrait is on display in the Byron Bay Community Centre.

BYRON BEACH CAFE
cafe simplicity restaurant style

spectacular ocean views
award-winning food
dine under the stars

dinner bookings essential call 6685 8400

clarkes beach, lawson street, byron bay nsw 2481 australia
61 2 6685 8400 | enquiries@byronbeachcafe.com.au

byronbeachcafe.com.au

CAPI We proudly serve Capi Mineral Water.

2013 NSW Electoral Redistribution

2013 NSW Redistribution

Notice of Proposed Alterations of NSW Electoral Districts

The Electoral Districts Commissioners give notice that it is proposed to alter the electoral districts of New South Wales. The notice and the proposed names and boundaries of the new districts published in the Gazette Special Supplement of Monday, 17 June 2013 are available for viewing from that date on the Redistribution website www.redistribution.nsw.gov.au and at the office of the Commissioners at Level 25, 201 Kent Street Sydney NSW during office hours, 9am to 5pm Monday to Friday.

A written statement of the Commissioners' reasons for making the proposed alterations is also available for inspection, at no cost, at the Redistribution website www.redistribution.nsw.gov.au and at the office of the Commissioners during office hours.

Any person or organisation may make suggestions or objections in relation to any of the proposed electoral districts. Any such suggestions or objections will be received by the Commissioners until Wednesday, 17 July 2013.

The Commissioners will consider any suggestions or objections lodged with them before determining the names and boundaries of electoral districts.

Any person or organisation that wishes to make an oral submission to the Commissioners must indicate such at the time of making their suggestions or objections. All suggestions or objections must be made in writing and submitted to:

Electoral Districts Commissioners:

Via website: www.redistribution.nsw.gov.au
Deadline, 12 midnight Wednesday, 17 July 2013

Via fax: (02) 9290 5949
Deadline, 12 midnight Wednesday, 17 July 2013

Via post: GPO Box 832, Sydney NSW 2001
Deadline, 12 midnight Wednesday, 17 July 2013

In person: New South Wales Electoral Commission, Level 25, 201 Kent Street Sydney NSW
Deadline, 5pm Wednesday, 17 July 2013

SR_0005_RD_JUN13

For further information visit:
www.redistribution.nsw.gov.au or **call 1300 135 736**

For enquiries in languages other than English call our interpreting service on 13 14 50.
For hearing and speech impaired enquiries, call us via the National Relay Service on 13 36 77.

C. Bratton, Secretary for the Electoral Districts Commissioners.

Writers' Festival reveals 2013 program

Words and big ideas will again combine for the home grown Byron Bay Writers Festival, to be held August 2–4.

Three days, five marquees, 130 writers, 90 panels, workshops, literary lunches and launches… like previous years the festival will feature both big names and new voices.

'The interest is testament to the enduring and stimulating program we offer,' festival director Jeni Caffin said.

'The festival offers a unique chance to rub shoulders with literary heroes, and discover debut authors.'

With a stellar line-up including Archie Roach, Maxine McKew, Simon Crean, Ross Coulthart, Michael Leunig, John Cantwell, Peter FitzSimons, Sarah Turnbull, DBC Pierre, Andrea Goldsmith, Peter Carey, M J Hyland, Anne Summers, Cate Kennedy and George Megalogenis, audiences will be spoilt for choice. And Sunday August 4 sees a marquee dedicated to young readers, hosted by Maddie and Possum, from Prime 7. A diverse range of local writers will also add spice to an already flavoursome program. From August 2–4, the North Byron Events site will transform with colourful silken flags and vast white marquees. The entire program is now online at www.byronbaywritersfestival.com.au. Tickets are limited.

Books, lovely lovely books. Jeni Caffin pictured with just a few of what's on offer for the Writers' Festival, to be held August 2 –4. Photo Jeff 'Booked But Always Available' Dawson

■ See centre liftout and book reviews on page 23.

Mullum's chamber of commerce update

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

What's the The Mullumbimby chamber of commerce been up to? For the last 14 months they say they have been working at promoting the town to visitors through the new Magical Mullumbimby campaign, as well as planning a sculpture walk, free Wi-Fi coverage and shopping vouchers.

Both president Dean Stanford, from the newsagency, and secretary Obi McDonald-Saint from Mullum Mac are encouraging Mullum businesses to join the chamber as a way to have their say in the town. 'We are helping to set Mullum in the right direction', says Dean. 'When you look around at the meeting it's a really good representation of the people. This is such a great town.

The pair estimate that there are between 200 and 250 businesses in the town and currently the chamber has 56 members from both business and community organisations.

The chamber is also lending support to several events, including the Mullum Music Festival, the Mullumbimby Living Earth Festival, Spaghetti Circus and the Magical Mullum Photography Competition. Dean and Obi also say that the chamber is not politically aligned and they plan to keep it that way.

Monthly meetings

The chamber holds their meetings on the second Tuesday of the month – membership is $100.

For more, visit www.mullumbimby.org.au.

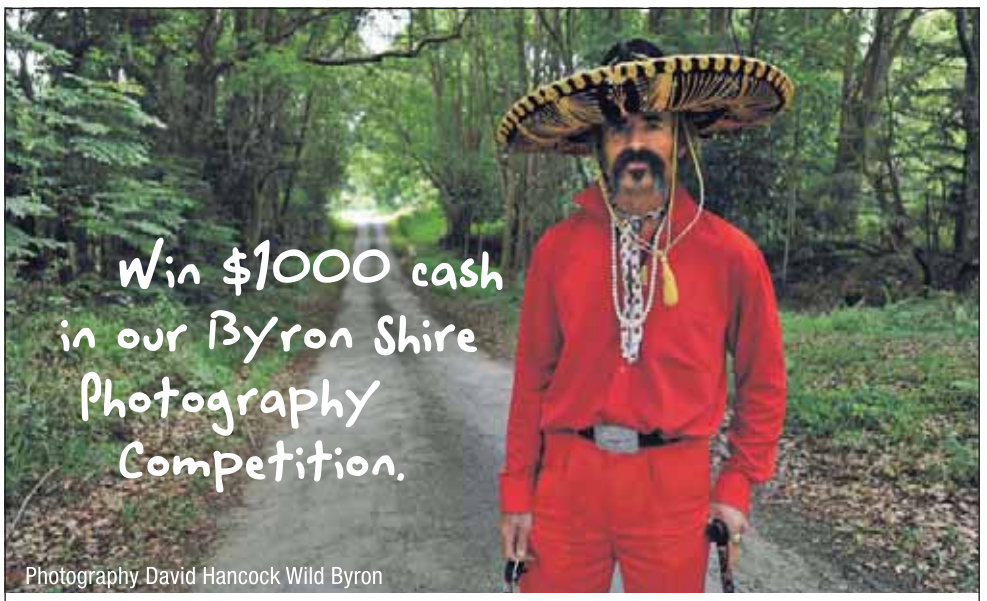
MICHAEL CURRIE
FUNERALS
'Gentle Dignity'
Modern Cardboard Coffins
THE ONLY LOCALLY & PRIVATELY OWNED FUNERAL HOME IN THE BYRON SHIRE
MULLUMBIMBY
66 846 232

Are you waking up feeling tired?

If you are waking up feeling tired; feeling aches and pains or stiffness in your neck, back, legs and shoulders then it's time to buy a new mattress.

Take advantage of our
MASSIVE STOCKTAKE SALE
and save up to 50% OFF a new mattress…for a Better Sleep and a Better Life.

Xpress BEDDING & FURNITURE
OPEN SATURDAYS
Like us on Facebook
Cnr Wollongbar & Brigantine St, Byron Bay • 6685 5212
www.xpressbeddingandfurniture.com.au



We're spoilt living in Byron Shire. The landscape, the lifestyle, the people. We're a vibrant, opinionated, beautiful, but never dull community. Get involved in our local photo competition and capture why you love living here. **There's a $1000 major prize** and the winning photos will be used to show the world who we truly are. Send photos in by 12 July 2013. Go to **byron.nsw.gov.au/photocomp** for all the details and prizes.

Major Sponsors
CRYSTAL CASTLE & shambhala gardens
Byron Shire
don't spoil us we'll spoil you
An initiative of Byron Shire Council, in partnership with VIA Byron and the Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce.

SUPA IGA Byron Bay

We have thousands of in-store specials everyday

UNDER ½ PRICE

$5.00 kg

Snow Peas

UNDER ½ PRICE

$1.00 kg

Broccoli

UNDER ½ PRICE

60¢ ea

Cherry Tomatoes Punnet

Fruit & Vegetable Cost Price Sale

UNDER ½ PRICE

$1.60 bunch

Silverbeet

UNDER ½ PRICE

89¢ kg

Sweet Potato

UNDER ½ PRICE

80¢ bag

Pre Packed Carrots 1kg

SAVE $2.00 each

$2.29 ea

Wattle Valley Chunky Dip Varieties 150g

SAVE $6.00 kg

$8.99 kg

Budget Whole Scotch Fillet

SAVE $3.00 kg

$4.99 kg

Cooked Nibblets

Specials available Tuesday 18th June until Sunday 23rd June 2013

Find us on Facebook

5% Senior Discount on Tuesday!

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE AT SUPA IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.

Danger: poets ahead

Peter Mitchell, Anna de Vena and Victor Marsh get in theme for the Dangerously Poetic Madhatter's poetry and music tea party, to be held on June 23, 3pm–5pm, at the Bangalow Heritage House. Local poets and musicians will perform along with visiting poets Ross Donlon (Melbourne) and John Carey (Sydney). Photo Jeff 'Little Teapot' Dawson

Claims of hypocrisy over CSG support

Dominic Feain

The Greens have thrown down the gauntlet to the major parties on CSG, going so far as to call on the members for Page and Richmond to quit the Labor Party if it continues to support the industry.

NSW Greens coal seam gas spokesperson Jeremy Buckingham was in Lismore last week with his federal counterpart, senator Larissa Waters, to spruik their CSG credentials.

'It's up to Justine Elliot and Janelle Saffin to get serious on CSG,' he said. 'If not, they should get out of the Labor Party. You can't be the member of a political party that's pushing coal seam gas then tell your local community you're against it – if they can't represent their community then they should quit the party and run as independents.

'At the moment they're being hypocritical in their opposition to coal seam gas because they're in a party that unleashed this industry across NSW and Queensland and is still supporting it.'

Both Ms Waters and Mr Buckingham have moved amendments in the NSW and federal upper houses allowing landholders the right to refuse access to resource companies.

Ms Waters said, 'They should be given the legal right to lock the gate given we know coal seam gas has so many scientific uncertainties associated with it, and all of the science we do have is saying this stuff is dangerous.'

Fluoride challenge rejected

Luis Feliu

A NSW Court of Appeal ruling last week giving the go-ahead for drinking water across the northern rivers to be fluoridated may not be the end of the controversial issue, with the Greens set to campaign against it and a High Court challenge being considered.

Opponents say the legislation requiring the whole state to add fluoride to its water supplies to improve dental health is 60 years old 'and a lot of science has passed under the bridge' since then.

The court in Sydney unanimously rejected an appeal by anti-fluoride campaigner Al Oshlack to stop the construction of five fluoride-dosing plants in Lismore and Ballina shires. Byron Council has rejected fluoridation.

The plants are expected to be built by Rous Water and Ballina Shire and operating within 18 months at Knockrow, Clunes, Corndale and Dorroughby in Lismore shire and Marom Creek in Ballina shire. The court also ordered Mr Oshlack to pay legal costs.

Library sees increased borrowings

Liz Levy

Are you familiar with the old parody of a bespectacled librarian admonishing readers with a stern and sibilant shhh?

Always unfair, it's a far cry from today's reality as libraries play host to a wide range of programs that encourage noise!

Children singing rhymes or busy at craft, visiting authors and 'living books' all contribute to a general buzz of activity.

Libraries have been described as the new village green. Our aims, as stated on www.rtrl.nsw.gov.au, are to 'strengthen our communities' through 'an accessible welcoming gateway… to entertain, empower, enrich and inspire.'

The new Byron Bay building offers the possibility of a true community hub – a boon to locals who may at times think they inhabit a destination rather than a village.

Encouragingly, those locals have stormed the new library's doors.

Since its February opening, it has seen an 81 per cent increase in borrowings as 837 new borrowers signed on, a 331 per cent increase since 2012.

And around 15,000 additional people walked through the doors, despite the three week relocation closure.

Appreciative of the vital service our librarians maintained, Friends of the Library are thrilled by the prospects allowed by a purpose-built facility – and the chance to keep *Echo* readers informed.

Ageing with adventures

Now in her 70s, Maggie Counihan will discuss her latest book *Bring on the Birthdays: Ageing with adventures* at the Byron Bay Library on Friday June 21 at 2pm. The book relates to the colourful and varied experiences of Maggie and her partner, Rollo, including teaching English in Hanoi, sleeping out with camels in the desert in India and supporting orphan boys in Cambodia.

'Ageing in our society gets bad press, but we see the latter years of life being full of fun and pleasure,' says Maggie, who describes herself as 'one of two happy bunnies who truly look forward to celebrating lots more birthdays'. Bookings are essential, phone 6685 8540.

■ Liz Levy is from Friends of the Library.

Still enjoy competition in a social context?
BUT
knees / arms / back / body don't recover as fast?
THEN
Come along and try bowls at
MULLUMBIMBY EX-SERVICES BOWLING CLUB
Competition at individual and/or team level
AND
No need to miss the social side of sport
For more info call in Wednesdays or Saturdays or phone
02 6684 2209 / 02 6684 2533

flowers on the run
Beginners Floral Classes
Saturday 29th June – 1pm
or
Saturday 6th July – 1pm
or
Saturday 13th July – 1pm
Learn how to make hair garlands, arrangements, bouquets and style flowers for your home, office or wedding.
ONLY $110 per class
Classes are filling up fast so call now (02) 6680 9988 info@flowersontherun.

BOB BROWN COMES TO TOWN
HIS LEGACY, OUR FUTURE.
A CONVERSATION WITH BOB BROWN AND LEAD GREENS NSW SENATE CANDIDATE CATE FAEHRMANN
WHEN: Saturday, June 29th, 3pm
WHERE: Mullumbimby Civic Centre Hall Dalley St, Mullumbimby
TICKETS: $20
Available from: MEDICINE WHEEL, Jonson St. Byron Bay. MULLUM BOOKSHOP, Burringbar St. Mullumbimby. BAREBONES ART SPACE, Byron St. Bangalow.
Snacks and coffee available.
All enquiries call: Becky 02 6680 9525
catefaehrmann.greens.org.au
Authorised by Jenny Leong, 19 Eve Street Erskineville.
THE GREENS

Mullumbimby Dental Centre
medibank HCF
100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Tel 02 6684 2644
www.mullumdental.com.au
MORE REASONS TO SMILE
Mullumbimby Dental Centre is now part of the HCF 'More For Teeth' program.
HCF's 'More For Teeth' program is here to help you maintain great oral health. Available to all HCF members with Extras cover, it includes two fully covered check-ups and cleans each year. It also covers you for x-rays and mouth guards (subject to annual limits).
We are also a members choice extras provider with Medibank.
Benefits of Members' Choice extras providers
Capped charges.
% back of charge. This could be 55%, 70%, 85% or 100% depending on your cover.
(For eligible services up to your annual limit)
Generally lower out-of-pocket than non Members' Choice providers.
HICAPS for instant refunds from participating health funds.
Same day emergency treatment available

Autumn Special!
Thai Sabai
Traditional Thai Massage & Foot Spa
2 Massages for $100 10am – 12pm & 4pm – 6pm
LOCALS $10 Off Any 1hr Massage Any Time*
Group Bookings Available
Vouchers & Bulk Massage Coupons Available
Traditional Ancient Thai Massage
Therapeutic Thai Oil Massage
Traditional Relaxing Thai Foot Massage & Many Other Aromatherapy Treatments
Open 10am–6pm 7 Days, 115 Jonson Street, Opposite Cinemas – 02 6680 7373
* Conditions apply

MULLUMBIMBY IGA

OPEN 7 DAYS

7am–8pm

5% DISCOUNT EVERYDAY

PENSIONERS & SENIORS

SILVERSIDE
$10.99 kg — SAVE $5

1KG PRE-PACKED TOMATOES — FRESH
$2.99 each

A2 MILK 2LT
$3.99 each — SAVE 60¢

LOOSE PITTED KALAMATA OLIVES
$9.99 kg — SAVE $10

PEARS - PACKHAM — FRESH
$1.99 kg

FARM UNION GREEK YOGHURT 1KG
$5.99 each — SAVE $1.45

BONELESS LEG HAM - SLICED
$9.99 kg — SAVE $6

BROCCOLI — FRESH
$1.99 kg

CSR WHITE SUGAR 1KG
$1.49 kg — SAVE 70¢

BYRON GOURMET PIES
2 for $5.00 — SAVE $3

BLACK AMERICAN GRAPES — FRESH
$2.99 kg

COLD COKE 375ML
99¢ each — SAVE $1.23

IGA COMMUNITY CHEST

"We Stand Behind Our Fresh Food"

We guarantee our fresh food will always be fresh
or we'll replace it and refund your money*

MULLUMBIMBY IGA

62 Burringbar Street • Ph 6684 2207

IGA 200% Guarantee on freshness & quality

Specials available from Tuesday 18/06/13 – Sunday 23/06/13. Limits may apply. We reserve the right to correct printing errors.

Ya Kulcha can dance

'Ya Kulcha', a hip hop and salsa BBQ in Mullumbimby had a successful day on June 9. Aimed for 12 – 26 year olds, it's presented by Daniella Finkenauer and Satima Ornano in consultation with Woosung Yoon (break-dance) and Shoni Dawkins (hip hop). Both Byron Youth Service and Council are supporters. The next BBQ for youth will be Sunday June 30 at the Mullumbimby Scout Hall. If any young people would like to be involved, or for more info, call Daniella on 0431 108 791. Photo Jeff 'Jitterbug Shutterbug' Dawson

Spanish Film Festival at Bay

Wanting a taste of something Spanish?

The Spanish Film Festival opens with a bang on Thursday June 20 at the Palace Byron Bay Cinema with Cesc Gay's *A Gun in Each Hand* and continues through into Sunday. And there's much more to see, such as the gripping drama based on a true story about the rescue of a mother and child kidnapped by FARC guerrilla fighters in Colombia, a Mexican crime thriller set against the backdrop of the World Cup soccer finals, the trials and tribulations of a an eccentric Canary Islands family… See the full program at www.spanishfilmfestival.com.au.

Bruns holiday parks: 'strong growth'

Brunswick holiday parks management say visitor numbers were up over the Queen's Birthday weekend, which is 'bringing that tourism dollar to local businesses.'

According to public relations company Big Vision, 'accommodation figures for the June long weekend show strong growth, leading to a healthy spread of tourism dollars into the local business communities of Brunswick village.' Parks managers say much of the trade is returning guests. 'The North Coast Holiday Parks model is a good one for regional NSW,' manager of Terrace Reserve Paul Parsons said. 'All the parks are on Crown land, owned by the state government and managed by a trust. All the profits from our parks go right back into maintenance and capital works on the parks and other crown reserves.'

The press release concludes with, 'The north coast holiday parks model is unique and park guests can be confident that the profits from the dollars they invest are returned to the people of NSW and their coastal recreation zones.'

Craft Expo for Chrysalis

The annual Mullumbimby Craft Expo will be held in the auditorium of Mullumbimby High on Saturday June 22.

There will be a wide range of handmade products including knitting art, scrap booking, toys, Christmas decorations, woodwork, jewellery, ironwork, cottage craft, folk art, tatting, ceramics and patchwork.

Organiser Carolyn Reynolds says, 'We have always raised money for the schools and will continue to do so.

'We are pleased to announce that this year all funds will go to the Chrysalis Program for Girls.'

Chandelle Reynolds pictured at her grandmother's house with entry items for the exhibition. Photo Eve Jeffery

Camille scoops art award

Pictured is stART me up artshow comp winner Camille Wiseman, who received a swag of prizes and a six-month artist mentorship program, supported by Wings and professional Byron Bay artist James McMillan. stART me up was part of the Byron Bay Surf Festival held last October. Photo Jeff 'More Arts Than Class' Dawson

Australian Government
Nation Building Program

NSW GOVERNMENT Transport Roads & Maritime Services

Upgrading the Pacific Highway Tintenbar to Ewingsdale

Community information session

Roads and Maritime Services has awarded a contract to Baulderstone Pty Ltd to design and construct the Tintenbar to Ewingsdale upgrade.

The upgrade of about 17 kilometres of dual carriageway starts at the northern end of the Ballina Bypass at Ross Lane and extends to the Ewingsdale interchange.

You are invited to a community information session that will focus on the construction update, and a controlled blasting update with video. The session will also cover the proposed extension of construction hours and Clover Hill fencing options.

When: **Tuesday 25 June 2013 sessions**

Where: **Held at the Bangalow A & I Hall, Station Street, Bangalow** from noon to 2.30pm and again from 5.30pm to 8pm.

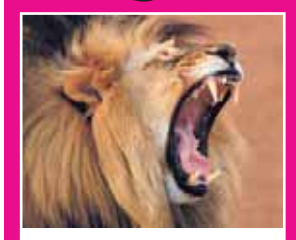
Everyone welcome. Refreshments provided.

Z57919

For further information please contact 1800 882 787 (toll free), Email communityinfo@t2e.com.au or write to Reply Paid 85913 PO Box 604, Bangalow NSW 2479 (no stamp required), or visit www.rms.nsw.gov.au/pacific (see Tintenbar to Ewingsdale project)

myVet

24/7 VET ON DUTY



Always FREE dental checks

MyVet Byron Bay
6685 6899

MyVet Billinudgel
6680 3480

Under New Management
www.myvetoz.com.au
www.facebook.com.myvetoz

Sara Goldie
BSc Hons (Psych) MPsych (Clin) MAPS MACPA

Clinical Psychologist & Psychotherapist

Empowering you towards harmony within your self, relationships and life.

Suite 4, 20 Byron Street, Bangalow NSW 2479
Ph/Fax: (02) 6687 0431 Mob: 0414 861 653
E: info@saragoldie.com

Professional and confidential psychotherapy. Medicare rebates available

LOCAL LiQUOR
THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

INDEPENDENT & LOCALLY OWNED

CARLSBERG $38.99 carton

MOLLY'S IRISH CREAM $24.99

SOMERSBY PEAR OR APPLE CIDER $19.99 10 pack

STELLA $38.99 carton

LIVE ON THE BIG SCREEN
Australia V British Lions Tour
Saturday 22nd June
Saturday 29th June
Saturday 6th July

SPECIALS EFFECTIVE 19/06/13 – 2/07/13 CONDITIONS APPLY
@ THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY
ACCESS VIA DRIVE-THRU OR VIA ARCADE OFF MAIN STREET

mudhoney beauty

spraytan
massage
lash & brow
facials
nails
waxing

15 Browning St,
Byron Bay.
02 6685 5545

www.mudhoneybeauty.com.au
kamon@mudhoneybeauty.com.au
facebook/mudhoneybeauty

THE KONVERGENCE 2013
12 hour spectacle of light, sound, art & tech

THURSDAY JUNE 20th
BYRON BAY SPORT & CULTURAL COMPLEX
TEK MAIN EVENT $40 $30 conc
www.tekstar.tv

ALDI smarter shopping

2hrs free parking*
entry off fletcher st
*ALDI customers only

special buys™ on sale wed 19 jun

$24.99 ea Wooden Car Garage

$9.99 ea Model ALDI Truck

$2.99 ea Sweet Baby Ray's Sauce 425ml

special buys™ on sale sat 22 jun

$49.99 ea Electric Planer 850W

$49.99 ea Router 1200W

$7.99 ea Girls and Boys Denim Jeans

red hot SPECIALS

on sale 19 to 25 jun
for more visit **aldi.com.au**

$13.99 500g
Smoked Salmon 500g garnish not included
$27.98 per kg

$5.99 per kg
Marinated Chicken Wings per kg garnish not included
$5.99 per kg

$14.99 per kg
Veal Rack Roast per kg garnish not included
$14.99 per kg

$1.99 per kg
Australian Broccoli per kg
$1.99 per kg

99c per kg
Australian Gourmet Tomatoes per kg
99c per kg

$1.69 500g
Australian Sweet Corn 500g
$3.38 per kg

99c 1kg
Australian Brown Onions 1kg
99c per kg

OPENING HOURS: See your local store or www.aldi.com.au for details. Meat and produce prices valid from 19/06/2013 – 25/06/2013 in our Queensland stores. Meat and produce prices are also available in Ballina, Byron Bay, Casino, Coffs Harbour, Grafton, Lismore and Tweed Heads stores. Some items are sold in pre-packed sizes. While stocks last – please note stocks are limited and will vary between stores. Despite our careful planning, we apologise if selected items may sell out on the first day due to unexpected high demand. In the event of unexpected high demand, ALDI Stores reserves the right to limit purchases to reasonable quantities. ALS0974_W25_D

OMFG, another council meeting

'One of the penalties for refusing to participate in politics is that you end up being governed by your inferiors.' – Plato

Hans Lovejoy

In Charles Dickens's great tome *A Tale Of Two Cities,* he writes in the opening paragraph, 'In short, the period was so far like the present period, that some of its noisiest authorities insisted on its being received, for good or for evil, in the superlative degree of comparison only.' And so herewith we delve into the depths of local governance.

Emergency housing reprieve

A proposal to evict three residents in emergency housing for extensive renovations has instead been delayed while the responsible governing bodies talk it out. And meanwhile, council will 'receive a report on the scope of urgent and immediate work required.'

Georgie Jeston from Byron Emergency Accommodation Project Inc (BEAP) told *The Echo*, 'Our organisation is greatly relieved that we are no longer in the position of having to relocate our residents within four weeks.

'The motion from Cr Paul Spooner creates an opening for all of us to come together and find solutions to what is a community problem, and we appreciate the Councillors' unanimous support for the motion.

'Getting all the stakeholders together potentially gives us the opportunity to address the ongoing problems we face. For example, statutory regulations apparently require the house in question to be listed as a boarding house, while in fact, it is like any other share house in the shire. Because of the listing, the extent of works proposed is beyond what our residents require. They need to be able to live with safety and dignity, but don't need the five-star proposal currently put forward.

'We hope to address the ongoing stress we face with the risk of losing this house every five years, the irony that this occurs to an essential service that addresses homelessness is not lost on us. As winter settles in, BEAP gratefully accepts donations of furnishings and household items that can be used in our various houses and the refuge. We are a registered charity and financial donations are tax deductible.

'This enables us to focus on the reason BEAP exists, to provide a scaffolding that supports individuals and families to regain their place in the community and live with dignity.'

For more phone 6685 8477.

BEC vs Council

Council's attempts to compromise on a long running dispute over the Byron Entertainment Centre in the Industrial Estate appear to have failed again. Thursday's motion offered conditions of consent which included increasing patronage and extending opening hours, but owner Gayle Hultgren told *The Echo*, 'It's just another Claytons approval – yes it's approved, but the conditions are so unreasonable we just can't use it. So now we're supposed to fix it with an s96 application, which experience has shown us gets us nowhere.

'Four years ago we were given approval for 16 events annually, for 900 people and 400 on other evenings and we paid all the fees. The only thing we need to do to get on with that consent is allow Council to amend our original DA. Twice in the past they have used amended DAs as an opportunity to take away use, so we won't do it. The new approval again allows 16 events for 900 people and 400 on other occasions. As Cr Ibrahim profoundly stated, it's not really a DA but a consent agreement, it doesn't approve any construction or change of use, because they are already approved, so the two sets of fees (that keep changing) shouldn't apply.

'Changing half an hour here, a few people there, so there is another set of conditions doesn't address the most important issues:

'We applied for an approval to sit on top of the two existing DAs, and instead, council have approved an amended DA. We don't see how that fits with planning law or council policy. We have tried to avoid court all these years, but we have run out of options and wasted too much of our time. It's such a waste to sort it out in court, but that appears to be the only way to end it.'

Markets saga update

Council's management of markets on crown lands was again tabled, with Council's Reserve Trust Committee voting to 'not call for tenders or conduct a similar competitive process until such time as the draft Market Policy is adopted.'

But fees and charges for operating on Council owned or controlled land will apply, along with an application and licence fee.

The full minutes are available at www.byron.nsw.gov.au.

Meanwhile, out on the ocean…

Whale season is upon us: this humpback was spotted last Friday in the bay.
Photo www.whalewatchingbyronbay.com.au.

THE GATEWAY
END OF FINANCIAL YEAR SALE!
MASSIVE discounts on the day!
1A Banksia Drive A & I Estate
SAT 29 JUNE 9AM - 2PM

nature's child
BYRON BAY STORE
CLOSING DOWN SALE
18 – 29 JUNE
* 20-50% OFF
* Amazing bargains!
* No Special orders - just what's in store!
* First in Best Dressed!
Organic cotton baby clothes, Bamboo Clothes, Bottom Balm, Nappies, Toys and More!
ALL MUST GO – 2 WEEKS ONLY
Phone 02 6685 7887
1a Banksia Drive, A&I Estate, Byron Bay

Lois Lane Shoes
Byron Bay
Open 7 days
20-50% off storewide stock!
6685 7147

BYRON DIRECT SPORTS
NIKE adidas asics SFIDA PUMA
Spend over $50 go in to the draw to win an infiniti treadmill worth $1300!
On the day all UGG 20% off!
02 6685 7147

MY OWN GYM BYRON WOMEN'S
COME AND JOIN THE MOG CREW
24/7 ACCESS, NO CONTRACTS
PERSONAL TRAINING
CLASSES - SPIN, CIRCUIT
BOXING, KETTLEBELL, PUMP
JOIN SAT 29 JUNE &
PAY NO ADMIN!
MYOWNGYM.COM
"PUT YOURSELF IN A BETTER PLACE"
0266808180

Echo

Volume 28 #02 June 18, 2013

Game of drones

All this yabber yabber with the HBO series *Game of Thrones* has got to stop. For years, family and friends have been droning on about how great the show is, and on that principle alone it was ignored. But I had enough after someone said, 'You're just like Joffrey.'

What is it about this Tolkien-on-steroids fantasy that appeals to people with desk or lawn maintenance jobs?

Is it the soft porn and bloodthirsty violence? Perhaps it's the 'outstanding production, acting and script, with no expense spared'? Or perhaps it's because it examines power so directly – the tangible, head-chopping power of monarchy or hereditary lineage in contrast to the modern day where brute power is usually hidden from the populace.

For another way of examining power, it's worth looking at Niccolò Machiavelli's book *The Prince*, published in 1532.

Despite being in medieval Italian and without a huge modern production budget, the book advises how to gain and maintain political power.

Like Sun Tzu's *The Art Of War*, it's been described as a 'political handbook for rulers', and Joseph Stalin was apparently a fan.

One of the book's more interesting concepts, and one much taken to heart by present governments, is that a ruler has to know when to lie to the public to protect their interests.

In the book Machiavelli says of truthfulness: 'There is no other way of guarding against adulation, than to make people understand that they will not offend you by speaking the truth. On the other hand, when everyone feels at liberty to tell you the truth, they will be apt to be lacking in respect to you.' Eat that, Joffrey.

Hans Lovejoy, editor

The Byron Shire Echo
Established 1986

General Manager **Simon Haslam**
Editor Of Convenience **Hans Lovejoy**
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**
Print Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

Nicholas Shand
1948–1996
Founding Editor

© 2013 Echo Publications Pty Ltd – ABN 86 004 000 239
Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719
Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Dark clouds gather over Labor's future

Comparisons have been made with the Whitlam wipeout of 1975 and the Keating collapse in 1996, but it looks even grimmer.

by Mungo MacCallum

A handy working definition of a politician: a politician is a person who honestly and sincerely believes that the worst thing that could happen to the country would be for him or her to lose his or her job.

This is not as cynical as it sounds, because note the words: 'honestly and sincerely'. The self-belief is not a pose confected out of self interest – at least, not entirely, and often not even consciously. Almost all politicians think that they are on the side of the angels, that their thoughts and actions somehow contribute to the greater good and that the world, or at least the parliament, would be a worse place without them.

And of course, the higher up the greasy totem pole they climb, the greater the conviction. Julia Gillard has it in spades. As of last weekend, she was still insisting that she was the best person to lead the Labor Party.

All the evidence is against her – not some, but all. For almost the whole year, all the public polling has shown that the gap between the parties has been ten per cent or worse, and Labor's private polling is said to be even more dire. Back in 2010, when Kevin Rudd was hoisted from the leadership on the basis of private polls, there was some doubt about them; the polls were, after all, being conducted by those preparing to shaft him. In this case they are being done by Gillard supporters and what they are showing is far beyond the worst scenarios of 2010.

A couple of weeks ago I was invited to take part in a survey for the Fairfax press in which a number of commentators were asked to predict the number of seats Labor would win on September 14. I went for 48, less than one third of the 150 on offer, and thought I was being pessimistic; but in fact I was on the high side. Most of my fellow forecasters put the total at least ten seats fewer. Now Rod Cameron, Labor's long time pollster, says that the result could be as low as 30 – just 20 per cent of the House of Representatives.

Comparisons have been made with the Whitlam wipeout of 1975 and the Keating collapse in 1996, but it looks even grimmer. The more valid example might be 1931 when James Scullin's Labor government was swept from office by the Great Depression. Labor was reduced to a rump of 14 seats in a House of 75. In the process the party lost many of its best and brightest younger members, including John Curtin and Ben Chifley. They regained their seats in subsequent elections, but it was still ten long years before Curtin led Labor back to power and even then it took a total breakdown of the conservative forces to allow it to happen.

This is the kind of fate towards which Gillard is leading her followers. Sure, she's tough, she's resilient, she won't take a backward step. But then, nor did George Custer. There are times when raw courage is just not enough. The only outcome will be a massacre – unless Gillard can be persuaded to step down.

And this is the impasse. Some of the warlords who installed her are wavering: the AWU boss Paul Howes has graciously said that his union will not bind members of parliament to vote for her if the spill comes.

To do so, of course, would be a criminal offence, but this has never stopped him and his mates in the past. But other heavies appear to be sticking; after all, it's not their jobs at risk. And the backbenchers are still reluctant to move without a signal from the top – having spent a generation or more as creatures of their factions, even the prospect of hanging cannot concentrate their minds sufficiently to generate a grassroots uprising.

So all eyes have turned to the self-appointed future leader of the party, Bill Shorten. Shorten is a well known and generally respected public figure; he came to prominence as the face of the Beaconsfield mine disaster and has been an energetic minister, especially prominent in leading the charge to the National Disability Insurance Scheme, one of the government's few success stories. But his actual following in caucus is still small – six votes at best. If he is to tap Gillard on the shoulder he wants company: otherwise there is a real risk that she might, in the words of one of her minders, knee him in the balls and toss him out.

And in any case he is reluctant to lead the insurgency; he has already knifed one prime minister and does not want to get tagged as a serial killer. But if he doesn't, there is the very real prospect of inheriting a party without enough members to mount a credible lamington drive, let alone a viable opposition. And there is another factor: if Kevin Rudd were to return, there would be just the faint chance (very faint, but the polling suggests that it is there) that he might actually win the election.

If he did, of course, he would be the untouchable saviour – for a while, anyway. And Shorten would have to start the whole task of undermining him yet again before gaining what he believes is rightfully his. And he would already have earned the undying enmity of the remnant Gillard forces.

But the final deadline for a decision is looming. This is one position of power and influence that Shorten probably did not want, but the times and the media have thrust it upon him. And it is not absolutely certain that his intervention would bring about a solution; it might only intensify the war and make things worse.

On the other hand, he could be cast as John the Baptist, heralding the arrival of the Messiah and salvation for the party. But then, we all know what happened to John the Baptist.

It must be a real dilemma for the man, agonising over where his own best interests – and of course, those of his party and of the nation – lie. Perhaps he needs another focus group. But weren't they the problem in the first place?

■ See Mungo's video at Echonetdaily.net.au

VET FEE-HELP
CTA Community Training Australia
Nationally Recognised Training
Provider No. 31905

CTA NORTHERN RIVERS CAMPUS BYRON BAY

DIPLOMA OF YOUTH WORK CHC51408

DIPLOMA OF COMMUNITY SERVICES

(CASE MANAGEMENT) CHC52008

STUDY LOCALLY FACE TO FACE

APPLICATIONS TO STUDY OPEN NOW! DON'T MISS OUT!

ALL COURSE ADMISSIONS CLOSE 26th June, 2013

ALL COURSES CAN BE COMPLETED WITHIN 6 MONTHS

FOR INFORMATION CONTACT OUR OFFICE, 02-66337081
OR email julieh@cta.com.au

NOTE: THESE PROGRAMS PROVIDE A GUARANTEED 2 YEARS CREDIT TOWARDS THE BACHELOR OF SOCIAL SCIENCE (SOCIAL WELFARE) AT CHARLES STURT UNIVERSITY

COACHING & REFEREE COURSES FOR BEGINNERS AND ADVANCED

1. LEVEL O COACHING COURSE
Thursday June 20, 5.30pm–8. 30pm Free course!
Suitable for those wishing to gain a fundamental knowledge of coaching basketball and running practice sessions.
Ideal for mums and dads with a desire to get involved.

2. LEVEL O REFEREEING COURSE
Friday June 21, 5.30pm–8pm Free course!
An introduction to refereeing course designed for those wishing to learn the rules, gain confidence in refereeing domestic games and maybe progress to becoming a paid game official.

3. LEVEL 1 COACHING COURSE
2 days: Saturday June 22, 12–4pm and Sunday June 23, 10am–1pm
Course cost $100, includes coaching manuals.
Suitable for those wishing to coach at higher levels.

BYRON BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION WINTER CAMP
Boys and Girls, Miniball to High School ages.
Mondy July 1 to Thursday July 4, 2013. 9am–3pm.
Cost: Earlybirds $75 by 26/6/13; otherwise $90 per child.
Cost includes basketball aids light lunch and refreshments.
For family rates, please refer to website.

For more information visit byronbasketball.com
Register: 6687 2246 A/H or info@byronbasketball.com

"I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you."
David Runciman

For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right!

Throughout Byron Shire
BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS
14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353

Fracking remains a genuine issue

■ In response to John Vaughan's letter (*Echo*, June 11), I would like to clear up some inaccuracies and assumptions on his part.

As coordinator of the Brunswick Heads Gasfield Free group, I approached Cr Duncan Dey with regard to erecting two signs on the two entrance roads to Brunswick Heads, declaring the town gasfield free. This was after a survey of all residents of the town returned a vote of 93 per cent who wanted to declare the town gasfield free.

At no time did we request funding from Council. Our group will pay for the signs from fundraising, as will all the other gasfield free groups in Byron Shire.

The request for assistance from Cr Dey and Council is for erecting the signs on suitable poles with an attempt at using existing ones so as not to add to the proliferation of poles on the roadsides and also for assistance with any protocols in relation to this.

Cr Dey and mayor Simon Richardson should be commended for assisting a project which an overwhelming percentage of their constituents would like to undertake. That is what we have voted them in for, in my view.

While it is true that Dart Energy, which has the mining licence over the area including Brunswick Heads, has withdrawn and there is talk that it is not economically viable for them to mine at this point, there is no guarantee as to their or any other mining company's intention in the future. That is why it is most important to give a clear message to the mining companies 'you are not wanted here and if you come you will have over 90 per cent of residents opposed to you'.

Wendy Royston
Brunswick Heads

■ There may well be no coal seam gas (CSG) under Byron Shire; however, this is no reason for relief. There is more to the story that the miners and some politicians don't want you to know.

Talk to a geologist outside the gas industry or not under a political thumb. Have a go at making sense of what is written on the NSW Department of Resources website and hidden in some of the maps and drawings.

Much of Byron Shire sits above the giant ancient Clarence Moreton Basin. This ancient Mesozoic Basin from the time of the dinosaurs over hundreds of millions of years slowly filled with eroded sediments, dead plants and animals. Anaerobic microbes devoured the organic material giving off methane gas. Over millions of years the gas became bound with the sediments to form rock.

Methane was locked into the various sedimentary layers of the Basin and not just in its coal measures/seams.

The gas that miners will be hoping to exploit in the ancient sedimentary rock below our shire is unlikely to be from coal seams; however, this gas, just like CSG is classed as an 'unconventional' gas.

Unconventional because it is bound to the rock and only able to behave like a gas when the bonds to the rock are broken.

To fully exploit the gas bound in the ancient sediments below our shire it is quite likely that both chemicals and massive hydraulic forces would be required. Just like much CSG, mining would involve the processes of fracking.

Fracking – here lies our immediate local concern for our kids' future health and water. Don't be misled into believing that there is no exploitable gas under our shire.

Garry Scott
Coordinator Gasfield Free
Myocum/Tyagarah

New surf break

If the controversial redneck rocks were dumped in the water to make a reef 50 metres offshore at Belongil they might protect the beach from big angry waves – without making it inaccessible and ugly – and save the houses, maybe not for ever but at least until current residents have stopped worrying. Create a new surf break, probably known as 'Vaughan's', and maybe even prevent some divisive and costly arguments.

Alistair Bell
Byron Bay

Bogan behaviour

Having worked with youth in Byron Shire for 13 years – street youth, depressed youth, suicidal youth, soon-to-be-jailed youth and everything in between – I am saddened and gobsmacked after last week's State of Origin.

As if Paul Gallen's left-right wasn't a bad enough example to our youth, the commentators talked about the Maroons' initiating a brawl to break up the NSW's rhythm. (Sounds like a deliberate push-in at the taxi rank or kebab queue.) Then Laurie Daley called the incident one of the great Origin moments.

I am totally aware of the reasons for Gallen's 'king hits' but people in such influential positions should understand the ramifications their actions have on our easily-influenced youth.

Award-winning Karl Stefanovic called Gallen a 'dog' after watching the game. My disgusted 13-year-old daughter said, 'Aren't they stupid?'

But the following morning on Karl's breakfast *Today* show, he commented, 'I like a bit of a biff'. Obviously hasn't been bashed, glassed or had his son killed by violence. Our youth, like the ones before them, are just trying to fit in. As Gandhi said, good leaders lead by example. How are we meant to influence our youth responsibly when their heroes act like something off *Jerry Springer*?

Channels 7, 9 and 10 flood our desensitised viewers every evening with sex and violence, and society tries to bandaid the problem by drugging or jailing our confused youth and asking for more police.

After the unprovoked assault on Simon Gramp in George Street, Sydney, by an unknown attacker, king-hit for no reason last week, you would think as a generalisation people would get it. With 3,733 recorded violent assaults in George Street alone, the effect of misdirected anger is obvious, coupled with all the

continued on page 13 ➤

Letters to the Editor

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut**. Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

TV guide gone

As we have explained in the last two weeks we are no longer publishing the TV guide. Some readers have told us that they preferred our TV guide, as the guides provided by the TV stations themselves on the TV are hard to use, and some people have said they don't know how to find a guide on the internet.

A commonly used internet TV Guide is at www.yourtv.com.au. Lismore region is specifically at http://www.yourtv.com.au/guide/default.aspx?action=change&region_id=261

If you bookmarked that page, you end up going straight to the Lismore region current day's programs whenever you open the link.

Lloyds AUCTIONEERS AND VALUERS
DominionGroup www.dominiongroup.net.au
69 Manchester Road, Carrara, Gold Coast
BALLINA BYPASS DEMOB. AUCTION
BID ONSITE
10.30AM WEDNESDAY 26TH JUNE
ONSITE: CNR TEVEN ROAD & PACIFIC HIGHWAY, BALLINA WEST, NSW
INSPECTION: TUESDAY 25TH JUNE 9AM – 3PM
BID ONLINE
Under instructions from BBA Ballina Bypass Alliance due to completion of the project
MOBILE PLANT: 2x Trucks Tipper 2T & Traybody; Road Sweeper, Schwarze A6500XL; 6x VMS Boards, Vermac; 3x Box Trailers. GENERAL: 17x Shipping Containers – 11x20',5x Flammables, 1x40'; Workshop Canopy; 40x Power Tools; Gen Sets, Pressure Cleaners, 2-Ways, Strongbacks, Contractors Gear; Traffic Management Signage; Survey Equipment incl. Leica Rugby 280DG & Total Station TCRP 1203+ R1000, Trimble, Spectra; Office Furniture; much more.
Enquiries: Clive Jeffery 0438 338 162. Further details visit www.lloydsauctions.com.au
Buyers Premium: 6.6% (GST Inc) Vehicles & 11% (GST Inc) General.
Melbourne • Sydney • Newcastle • Canberra • Brisbane • Adelaide • Perth
www.lloydsauctions.com.au • 07 5559 1999

BUILDING DESIGN
HOUSE PLANS
RENOVATIONS
EXTENSIONS
SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS
Michael Kelly
DRAUGHTSMAN
PH 6680 1319

lightworks
byron bay

SHOWROOM OPEN
9–5 Mon to Fri
6685 5744 | 80 Centennial Cct, Arts & Industry Estate

THE RAILS
THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY
6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN
THE RAILS • BYRON BAY • RAILWAY CROSSING STOP
Wednesday 19 June
DAN HANNAFORD
Thursday 20 June
THE SHOOFLYS
Friday 21 June
KELLIE KNIGHT & THE DAZE
Saturday 22 June
JULIA ROSE
Sunday 23 June
RICHIE WILLIAMS BAND
Monday 24 June
CANDICE MCLEOD
Tuesday 26 June
COREY LEGGE

Introducing Rheem Stainless Steel Solar
Save up to $1,520* with our trade-in bonus and govt solar incentives
Family-sized Solar from 2,450*
STAINLESS STEEL ADVANTAGE PREMIUM QUALITY
Rheem, Australia's premier water heating brand, has now combined with Edwards to offer you the famous Stainless Steel Advantage in a wide range of COLORBOND® colours. And, for a limited time, Rheem is offering a $500* introductory bonus when you trade-in your existing water heater for one of our popular Australis 300L systems. That's in addition to govt solar incentives worth up to $1,020* – a total saving of up to $1,520! So, you could buy a family-sized solar water heater for as little as $2,450* plus installation.
Rheem SOLAR SPECIALIST
Quality Solar and Plumbing
Solutions for Energy Efficient Living
66844131 Unit 3, 9-11 Towers Drive Mullumbimby Lic 330280C
Conditions: *$500 trade-in bonus (incl. GST) applicable to Australis 300L systems only. Promotional period 01/05/13 to 30/06/13. Family-sized solar from $2,450 applicable to RL32 Australis system supply only in Zone 3 and does not include installation. Participating Rheem Solar Specialists only and not to be used in conjunction with any other offer. For further information plus full terms and conditions visit www.rheem.com.au/newspromotions.

GARAGE SALE

STOCKTAKE SALE!

FLOOR STOCK REDUCED TO CLEAR

Only while stocks last! Ends 30/6

BIG SAVINGS ON ALL FURNITURE, ELECTRICAL & BEDDING

DYSON BAGLESS VACUUM CLEANER CLEARANCE

HOT PRICE

These models now only

$399 EACH

LG 20L MICROWAVE $68

SUNBEAM PRO STEAM IRON

$25

LG BLU-RAY PLAYER $94

VENICE BEACH INNER SPRING MATTRESSES

DOUBLE & QUEEN **$199**

SINGLE **$99**

BLAKE & LINDSAY LATEX PILLOW

BARGAIN PRICE **$29**

STUDENT SWIVEL CHAIR

WAS $79

$49

HARBOURTOWN LOUNGE SUITE

$1000 OFF RRP

NOW **$2499**

20% OFF TEMPUR BEDDING

TEMPUR PRESSURE RELIEVING MATTRESSES AND PILLOWS

TCL 55" FULL HD LED TV $798	HITACHI 32" FULL HD LED 1 ONLY $428	MITSUBISHI 385L STAINLESS STEEL FRIDGE $850	HAIER 6KG STAINLESS STEEL DRUM DRYER $249	VOLTA COMPACT VACUUM CLEANER $79	BISSELL STEAM MOP $99	DISHLEX WHITE DISHWASHER $399	LG 515L FRIDGE IN WHITE $798
LG DVD PLAYER $39	AUBURN 7 PCE DINING SUITE ~~WAS $1199~~ NOW $699	HORN KIDS TOYBOX WAS $69 NOW $39	JINDABYNE DISPLAY CABINET ~~WAS $649~~ NOW $399	TIJUANA 7 PCE OUTDOOR SUITE ~~WAS $1499~~ NOW $995	PIONEER CORNER ENT UNIT ~~WAS $449~~ NOW $299	SUNBEAM CHOCOLATE FOUNTAIN $64.95	BEXLEY 4 PCE HARDWOOD BEDROOM SUITE $999
QUEEN MEMORY FOAM MATTRESS TOPPERS $279 SAVE $50	TEFAL WHITE ACTIFRY NOW $179	SUNBEAM POPCAKE MAKER NOW $29.95	SAN LUIS QUEEN POCKET SPRING MATTRESS BARGAIN $499	V7 WIRELESS KEYBOARD AND MOUSE $24.95	EPSON A3 PRINTER NOW $249	LASER MP3 PLAYER $19.95	DONNA SOFA PAIR ~~WAS $1799~~ NOW $1299 AUSSIE MADE
AUBURN 4 DRAWER SIDEBOARD ~~WAS $699~~ NOW $399	HORN LINX DESK $449	TRADWAY RECLAIMED ELM BUFFET $895	JAN BUFFET HUTCH ~~WAS $899~~ NOW $599	KAMBROOK ANGEL CAKES $29.95	PILLOWS REDUCED TO CLEAR	RINNAI GAS HEATERS FROM $499	STAINLESS STEEL GAS COOKTOPS FROM $199

LIMITED STOCKS ON SOME LINES • CASH, MASTERCARD & VISA CARD SALES ONLY • SAVINGS OFF OUR NORMAL TICKETED PRICES

Betta HOME LIVING — Computers Appliances Audio Visual

homemakers furniture and bedding

sleepzone beds for every body

6684 2511 106 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY

6684 2511 69 BURRINGBAR ST MULLUMBIMBY

BRIDGLANDS

➤ continued from page 11

alcohol companies that sponsor, advertise and pay such huge amounts of money for the privilege of promoting their products.

Having been king-hit, bottled in the face, kicked by 14 thugs while defenceless on the ground, I know the detrimental effects of violence. Enough of this bogan behaviour.

Stop trying to find the reasons for this behaviour on the outside, and start on the inside, with the biggest vehicles for sensentionalised violence being TV, movies, various internet sites and games.

Five years ago, I conducted a survey asking 200 under-15-year-olds what constituted tough and would they have a fight if they thought they would lose. The answers: mainly gangsters, and no, they wouldn't pick a losing fight.

Stop this lunacy now.

Peter Gauge
Boxation
Mullumbimby

CFS good news

There is good news for the increasing number of people who suffer from the debilitating collection of illnesses temporarily named 'Chronic Fatigue Syndrome' (also known as Myalgic Encephalomyelitis). One of the foremost research institutes with a focus on CFS is soon to be located at Griffith University on the Gold Coast. This will greatly aid in our battle for recognition, accurate diagnosis and, one day, treatment for what the World Health Organisation first recognised as a neurological disease in 1969.

People with ME/CFS of differing levels of severity, living from Brisbane to Byron, are needed to participate in research studies. Healthy people willing to be control subjects are also needed.

To find out more email sharni.hardcastle@griffthuni.edu.au or check out the National Centre for Neuroimmunology and Emerging Diseases on Facebook.

Jen Jacobs
Brunswick Heads

A healing experience

Both major political parties would have us believe that their main focus in the people smuggling/boat people saga is the saving of the lives of asylum seekers and breaking the business plan of the smugglers.

Has anyone considered the leasing of foreign-registered tourist ships and turning them into floating cities which have all the benefits of cities with facilities for processing, education, training, childcare and cultural exchange? We don't have to punish the already traumatised. We can give them an experience that tourists pay for, at a much lower cost internationally, politically and economically than the offshore gulags.

The ships would come in every so often to our territorial boundaries and transfer the processed candidates to an Australian vessel while reprovisioning.

If we really care about the plight of traumatised refugees we would give them a civilised (and civilising) experience, a healing experience, a dignified experience.

Jim Nutter
Main Arm

Public Access review

Last week the mayor indicated that Public Access practice is up for review. That's good; for too long there has been this arbitrary diktat that the session must finish by 10.15am so that the meeting proper can start at 10.30. Usually question time comes right at the end, meaning that I'm made to feel a nuisance for tending to extend the session. Sometimes, under our former mayor there'd be no time at all for questions, and sometimes she seemed to deliberately engineer it that way.

The other main problem has been the division of time in relation to each subject – five minutes for and five minutes against. If two speakers want to have their say then their five minutes is divided into two two and a half minutes each. This reached the height of absurdity when

continued on page 18 ➤

Stop wasting time on rocks

Thanks to *The Echo* for last week publishing a long-needed exposé on the demise of Belongil used-to-be-a Beach, to Cate Faehrmann for blowing the whistle on it and to Angus Gordon (*Echonetdaily*, June 7) for highlighting the answers on this saga. Angus was lead author of the first assessment in 1978 of coastal erosion (Byron Bay to Hastings Point). His June comment finishes with 'the coastal erosion problems of NSW, and there are now many, are a state matter and require state driven sustainable solutions'.

If rocks on gaps between other unapproved rocks is the answer at Belongil, then what was the question? I believe the real question is how best to help affected landholders establish lives in places not liable to erosion. No amount of rock will turn Belongil into that place. Just look at the current scene via your maps app's satellite view. You'll see properties on a man-made headland jutting into the sea plus a gully being cut in the surf-zone in front of it. Sustainable? I don't think so.

Won't filling in the gaps with approved rocks run the risk of creating responsibilities for the unapproved rock walls beside them? A bit like putting bog in holes in a rusty car – it's the start of a project, not the end. Will the state who just found $300,000 so easily for rocks keep the tap open on funding for more… for ever? Or at an increasing rate, if the sea is rising? Hey, that's unaffordable! And who's paying?

I understand there are 21 landholders affected at Belongil. And many more in the north of the Shire.

I've lodged a motion for June 27 that Council write to the minister for planning about erosion at New Brighton and South Golden Beach and seek funding towards a coastal zone management plan for the shire's coastline. Let's stop wasting time on rocks and debates at Belongil and get this sorted, and for the whole shire. Let's have proper debate, create the plan and inform the state about their (ie our) issue – one that we share with much of NSW.

Cr Duncan Dey
Main Arm

HAHN
Super Dry
Stubbies 24 × 330mL

36.99 CARTON

STONEGATE
Limited Release
Wine Range
4.99 IN ANY SIX
4.99 SINGLE

YEALANDS WAY
Marlborough
Sauvignon Blanc
9.99 IN ANY SIX
9.99 SINGLE

LOCK & KEY
Single Vineyard
Wine Range
11.99 IN ANY SIX
12.99 SINGLE

SWAN BAY
Victoria
Wine Range
12.99 IN ANY SIX
13.99 SINGLE

McGUIGAN
Black Label
Wine Range
6.99 IN ANY SIX
7.99 SINGLE

WYNDHAM
Bin 444 Cabernet
& Bin 555 Shiraz
8.99 IN ANY SIX
9.99 SINGLE

RED CAMBRIA
Heathcote
Shiraz
12.99 IN ANY SIX
13.99 SINGLE

PRICE GUARANTEE
WE WILL MATCH ANY LOCALLY ADVERTISED PRICE

FOR MORE DETAILS ON THE CELLAR PRICE GUARANTEE PLEASE ASK ONE OF OUR FRIENDLY STAFF IN STORE FOR DETAILS · TRADE NOT SUPPLIED · WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO LIMIT SALES TO RETAIL QUANTITIES · PHONE ORDERS WELCOME

COOPERS
62 Pilsner
Stubbie s 24 × 355mL

39.99 CARTON

YALUMBA
The Scribbler
Cabernet Shiraz
14.99 IN ANY SIX
14.99 SINGLE

JIM BARRY
The Lodge Hill
Shiraz
16.99 IN ANY SIX
16.99 SINGLE

WEDGETAIL
Yarra Valley
Pinot Noir
22.99 IN ANY SIX
22.99 SINGLE

LEHMANN
8 Songs
Barossa Shiraz
29.99 IN ANY SIX
29.99 SINGLE

TAYLORS
Pinot Noir Chardonnay
Brut Cuvée NV
12.99 IN ANY SIX
13.99 SINGLE

CLOUDY BAY
Pelorus
Brut NV
26.99 IN ANY SIX
26.99 SINGLE

MOËT
Diamond Suit
Champagne NV
49.99 IN ANY SIX
49.99 SINGLE

I.D REQUIRED IF UNDER 25

THE CELLAR BALLINA
59-65 River Street Ballina
Ph 02 6686 2162

THE CELLAR BYRON BAY
4 Lawson Street Byron Bay
Ph 02 6685 6455

THE CELLAR BANGALOW
39 Byron Street Bangalow
Ph 02 6687 1262

THE CELLAR BYRON PLAZA
90 Jonson Street Byron Bay
Ph 02 6685 6455

THE CELLAR

YOU'LL ALWAYS FIND SOMETHING SPECIAL IN THE CELLAR

LIQUOR & TOBACCO NOT SOLD TO PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS · THE CELLAR SUPPORTS THE RESPONSIBLE SERVICE & CONSUMPTION OF ALCOHOL · OFFERS AVAILABLE 11/06/13 TO CLOSE OF TRADE 24/06/2013 OR WHILE STOCKS LAST.

Are you a writer, musician, artist, filmmaker or creative industry professional?

Southern Cross University's School of Arts and Social Sciences offers creative practice Masters and PhD programs!

Come and learn more...

Thursday June 20
Program Launch at the TEK* Konvergence!
5:30pm - 7pm

Friday June 21
Symposium at SCU Lismore Campus
ZEST Function Room
9am - 12:30pm

Proud supporters of the TEK* Festival

It's all about U
scu.edu.au/sass
CRICOS Provider: NSW 01241G, QLD 03135E, WA 02621K

Southern Cross University
School of Arts & Social Sciences

Step Into The Digital Wonderland

The 2013 TekSTAR Festival lights up the Byron Sport & Cultural Complex this Thursday with a one day spectacle of light, sound, art and technology like nothing seen before in the Northern Rivers.

'The Konvergence' will offer all comers a mesmerising glimpse into the future with 12 hours of installations and panels, the latest in virtual reality and digital art, plus electrifying performances from local, national and international artists.

Regional creative powerhouses will join forces with some of Australia's most innovative performers for an evening audio-visual spectacular featuring acclaimed Melbourne based audio visual team Spoonbill and Dropbear, sideshow celebrity and lightning enthusiast The Space Cowboy, electronic comedian Joel Salom, live digital drawer Kellie O'Dempsey, motion control masters Ethno Tekh and many more.

The night will end with the debut performance of Dream Drone Star Vision, Si Mullumby's didge journey combined with astro photography by Michael Worthington.

The TekSTAR Youth Program will run from 11am-2pm, offering interactive activities for families and young children, including a rainbow scavenger hunt with Dirtgirl and an Earth Guardians music recording studio, while kids of all ages can explore the hands-on vintage technology museum and a cinema of video art.

Speaking at The Konvergence will be experts from the International Symposium on Electronic Art (ISEA2013), researchers from presenting partner Southern Cross University, as well as a host of local and visiting thinkers on the cutting-edge of the digital age.

The TekSTAR 'Pop Up Silicon Village' will also feature a range of interactive booths and community stalls, including Bay FM, Echonetdaily, SAE, Optus, Common Ground and more.

Get the full program and tickets at www.tekstar.tv

ADVERTISEMENT

Authorised by J Elliot 107 Minjungbal Drive Tweed Heads South

Join Justine to STOP CSG

Dear Resident,

Thank you to everyone that has signed my petition calling on the O'Farrell government to declare the North Coast *'Coal Seam Gas Free'*.

Our community's view is clear: We do not want risky CSG.

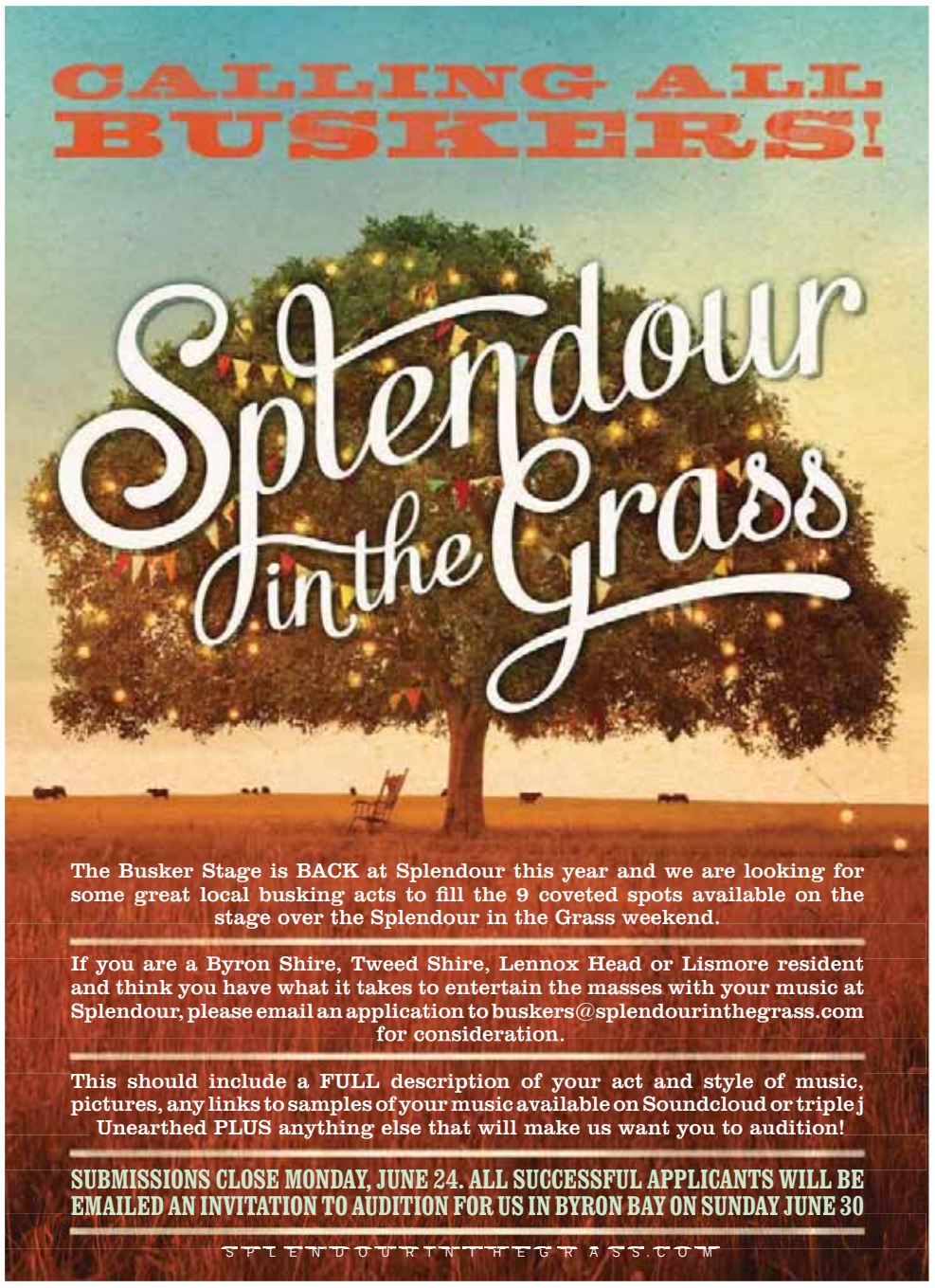
That's why I need your ongoing help to stop the National Party's plans to grow CSG fracking and mining operations in our region.

Get your friends, neighbours, and family to sign my petition and together we can make the North Coast *'CSG Free'*.

Justine Elliot

Email: justine.elliot.mp@aph.gov.au
Phone: 1300 720 675
Office: 107 Minjungbal Dr, Tweed Heads Sth

Justine Elliot MP
Pro Community / Anti CSG



➤ continued from page 13

the Blues Fest DA was up. There were four neighbours who objected and each was given one and a quarter minutes! Yet each of them had a distinct legal interest and a different basis for objection. Some re-thinking required there, councillors.

At the last meeting I wanted to put the heat on planning director Ray Darney with some questions regarding my court case, but I was more or less forced to trade them off for a submission. I'll summarise the questions here now (which is probably just as much heat). Why in a 2001 vote were those MO owners who wanted to convert to Community Title forced to do the following:

1. File a DA at the same time as their re-zoning application and pay all their fees up front?

2. Pay the cost of all council staff time and administration outlays, as well of consultants employed by council?

3. Do a fresh assessment of the impact of their proposal despite the fact that they already had consent for the same degree of site density?

Planner David Kanaley had already left Council when these punitive terms were imposed, but he tells me he received complaints from several owners and that he'd intended the conversion process to be simple. I'm amazed that none of the owners challenged this nonsense in court; certainly those who applied for Community Title from scratch (ie not having an existing MO) weren't hit with the same requirements.

The relevant resolution (01-1193) can be read in the preamble to the Rural Strategy. The heading says: 'Referred for action to: Environmental Planning Dictorate'. How very Freudian.

Oh, and many weeks ago I applied for a copy of the staff report that lead to that resolution; I wanted to see what the staff justification was. I'm still waiting. Indeed one of the questions I wanted to ask the GM was whether he considers it adequate that FOI requests can sometimes just vanish into thin air. Just as well the courts have a subpoena process, innit?

Fast Buck$
Coorabell

Photos for nothing

I was excited and about to enter the Byron Shire Council photography competition in the hope of winning a prize for one of my photos. Thought I'd just check that they only get exclusive rights if I was a winning entry, particularly because the advertisement says '…and the winning photos will be used to show the world who we truly are'.

So I sent an email to the council to check and I received the reply that the exclusive rights are for all photos entered. While copyright of each photo remains with the entrant, they are required to 'authorise and license all images to Byron Shire Council for unlimited use'.

These images may also be distributed to third parties, such as the Visitor Industry Association Byron, Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce and Destination NSW for marketing and advertising campaigns.

This means they are getting them and using them anywhere with anyone! Even exclusive use is rare these days, so to do this is unbelievable and I think most entrants won't actually even understand what they are giving away. This is the cheapest way to gain stock photos for nothing.

To any photographers wishing to enter thinking they might win, make sure you are happy giving your shots away for nothing.

Sonia Friedrich
Byron Bay

Road rage

Every occasion in which I find myself in a traffic jam on Ewingsdale Road, I curse the incompetence of both the Byron Council and the business organisations of this town. They fiddle with arguments about tweaking of the existing road network whereas the solution is staring them in the face. None, apparently, has either the intellectual capacity to see it or they lack the political guts to embrace it.

The traffic causing the problem is coming in from the north and is going out to the north. It's tourist traffic that is vital to the businesses of the town but it is choking the town.

We have a disused railway line running through the guts of town and out to the freeway, linking up just south of Grays Lane. The railway has acres of land right on the beach between First Sun Caravan Park and Belongil, ideal for pay-up beachside parking, meaning that most of the visitor traffic wouldn't even need to come into the CBD.

Physical encouragement could be given for visitors to walk into the CBD from this site. Ewingsdale Road would be left to the locals. Elsewhere within Byron the NSW railways have the capacity to completely transform the future of Byron town planning, but I leave that to others. I am only interested in getting to The Pass where, with my Tony Abbott endorsed Nazi

continued on page 21 ➤

Pin This Up

DEADLINE FRIDAY NOON

Rotary Club

Rotary Club of Byron Bay is a non profit organisation that brings together members of the community to do good in the world. Come along to learn about Rotary's community projects and meet our members at 7pm, Tuesdays at the Byron RSL.

U3A Brunswick Valley

Tues 25 June, Poppy Walker, a documentary filmmaker, will speak about society's attitudes to ageing and sexuality. 10am-12, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St. Brunswick Heads. Phone 6684 3126.

Op shop

Warm clothing, plants and lots more at Uniting Church Op Shop, Dalley St, Mullumbimby. Saturdays 8-noon. Final week of all books 1/2 marked price.

U3A Ballina/Byron

Di Mahoney will speak about the 'Cringe the Binge' program at our meeting at 10am on 25/6/13 in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. All welcome. Enquiries 6685 1982.

CWA at Primex

The Far North Coast Group of CWA will be again serving food including their famous scones at Primex (primex.net.au) this year. All money to providing scholarships for children.

Byron Sophia

Byron Sophia Philosophical Group: Even the Sun will Die – Discussion around Southern Hemisphere Solstice and questions raised by Eckhart Tolle in his CD and his book *The New Earth*. Thursday, 20 June 2013, 1–3pm, at Masonic Centre, 6 Byron St, Byron Bay. Info: Celia 6684 3623.

Author talk

Byron Bay Library invites you to a talk by Sunshine Coast author Maggie Counihan at 2pm on Friday 21 June on her new book *Bring on the birthdays: Ageing with adventures.* Bookings are essential on 6685 8540.

ADVERTISEMENT

STOP COAL SEAM GAS MINING
PETITION

To the Honourable Speaker and Members of the Legislative Assembly of New South Wales.
The Petition of citizens of New South Wales brings to the attention of the House

- present and potential negative impacts of the Coal Seam Gas (CSG) industry on water quality, farm lands, the environment, communities, residents' health, property values, and tourism;
- the CSG industry has no social licence to operate on the North Coast of New South Wales;

The undersigned petitioners therefore ask the Legislative Assembly to

- declare an immediate moratorium on all CSG activities and licences within the boundaries of the State Parliamentary seats of Lismore, Ballina, Clarence, and Tweed on the North Coast of New South Wales;
- declare the State Parliamentary seats of Lismore, Ballina, Clarence, and Tweed on the North Coast of New South Wales to be *'CSG Free'* and thereafter off limits to the CSG industry.

NAME	ADDRESS	SIGNATURE

Target 10,000 PETITION

10,000 signatures means the NSW Govt. must debate in the State Parliament our community's demand for a ***CSG Free North Coast.***

Authorised by Justine Elliot 107 Minjungbal Drive Tweed Heads South

ONLY NSW CITIZENS
NO FAXES
NO PHOTOCOPIES

Send **COMPLETED ORIGINALS** to:

Justine Elliot MP
PO Box 6996
Tweed Heads South
NSW 2486

MASSIVE SAVINGS ACROSS THE STORE

MID YEAR CLEARANCE!

PRICES ARE SMASHED AT EUREKA STREET FURNITURE. WHILE STOCKS LAST!

ALL ZENN RANGE 30% OFF

Zenn Queen bed
Made from solid American Oak + 2 bedsides.
RRP$3,097 Now $2,099

30% off all Zenn furniture. American Oak, sandblasted and finished with European lacquers. Includes felt lined drawers and extendable runners.

ALL DIAMOND RANGE 50% OFF

Diamond Queen Bed
Made from beautiful aged solid timber + 2 bedsides and Chest. RRP$2,796 Now $1,398

50% off all Diamond range. 100% solid timber. Includes solid dove tail drawers, felt lining and extendable runners with stylish porcelain handles.

Eve Leather Recliner Lounge suite
includes 4 recliners RRP $3,999 Now $1,999

Chicargo Corner Rocker/Recliner Lounge
+ consoles. RRP $2,899 Now $1,449
Also available in leather: RRP $4,999 now $2,499

1/2 PRICE

Arizona Chaise Sofa Bed
RRP $1,499 Now $749

Malabar Coffee Table
teak with marble inlay
RRP $999 Now $499

Bihar Coffee Table
RRP $599 Now $299

Broadway Occasional Chair
with storage seat
RRP $199
Now $99

Brianna Leather Chaise Lounge 100% Leather with sleek design and click-clack head rests. RRP $4,299 Now $2,149

Diamond 6x4 with Drawers made from Solid Timber RRP$999
Now $499

Solid Timber 8x5 Diamond Table
Includes lovely cutlery drawer and 12 solid timber chairs
RRP $3,347 Now $1,649

ALL OFFICE FURNITURE 1/2 PRICE!

Scotland Desk Made from Solid Timber RRP$799 Now $399

American Oak Cannes 8x4
Dining suite + 8 leather and oak chairs RRP $4,791
Now $2,395

Eureka STREET FURNITURE
Queensland's Best Quality and Value
SINCE 1986

WIN $1000 WORTH OF FURNITURE

There are no lay-bys on sale items brought through this sale. Savings are based on normal RRP. *Prices will vary in regional stores. Pictures for illustrative purposes only.

46 Greenway Drive, **TWEED HEADS SOUTH** Ph: 07 5523 3753
Harvey Norman Centre, Boeing Avenue, **BALLINA** Ph: 02 6686 6518

55107

➤ continued from page 18

style surfing helmet, my Julia Gillard brand self-interest focusing reflective surf goggles, my Christopher Pyne stainless steel knuckle dusters and my American brand telescopic truncheon with power head added (always down the front of the togs, baby, never down the rear) I can take my rightful place in the lineup as the self-appointed head of the Ageing Weak-Kneed Surfers Association.

Lester Brien
Byron Bay

End racist attitudes

Mandy's rave on racism was absolutely spot on. Claims that a person is not a racist accompanied by the defence of 'it was an accident' or 'it was said in private' are totally invalid. If someone lets down their inhibitions and makes a racist statement, then their true attitude is revealed.

Mandy's point that Australian culture fosters racist attitudes rings true. Thank you, Mandy, for your clear articulation of the issues and plea for an end to racist attitudes and an end to excuses.

Kate Lavender
Lennox Head

CFC v CO_2

Some people have been getting all steamed up about a hypothesis that CFCs cause global warming, not CO_2.

A paper by Professor Qin-Bin Lu in the journal of *Modern Physics B* claims that CFCs created global warming from 1950 to 2002. Prof Lu claims that average global temperature is now falling because CFC concentrations are declining. He questions the method the IPCC uses to calculate the warming contribution of CO_2.

However, when an 11-year running average is used to smooth the fluctuations of yearly global surface temperature, the underlying temperature is steadily increasing. Also climate scientists say CFCs only contribute ten per cent of warming and a recent rise in HFCs counters the fall in CFCs. If CFCs were the dominant source of warming, why did global temperatures rise in the decades before WWII when CFCs did not exist in quantity?

There is a lot of coal that wants to get out of its hole, but I'm putting my money on the IPCC in this stoush.

Sapoty Brook
Mullumbimby

Abuse of power

Is Carl Clark really an intelligence community whistleblower? He seems to have done one media interview and then disappeared. If I hadn't experienced a lot of what he describes, and knownmany others who have also, I would think it might be a hoax. See www.freedomfchs.com/cclarkintrvw.pdf.

To me it seems that stopping these sort of unofficial covert actions against citizens is far more important than whether we have our meta data logged by PRISM.

The latter is officially sanctioned, at least in the USA, and may soon be here too. What trouble can they cause us with that? Even reading our emails etc would not be a problem if the information was only used for security purposes.

What Carl Clark describes though are methods that, while maybe necessary tricks of the trade for agents operating in very difficult circumstances against legitimate targets, can also be turned to target citizens for other reasons: political, personal and even psychopathic.

I think we need more focus on ways to make sure this unofficial abuse of power can't continue, whether that abuse is from within intelligence organisations, discreetly outsourced or proliferating to who knows where.

Jed Stuart
Mullumbimby

Fluoridation farce

Fluoridation of water supplies is medication being forced upon the public.

For starters, fluoride has optimum effect on dentition when it comes into direct contact with tooth enamel.

Ingesting it has little or no effect on the teeth. Fluoride toothpaste is the most effective method of application and in this form consumers have a choice to use it or not.

Forced medication of fluoride may set an ominous precedent. Already folates have been added to flour and flour products because some people do not eat sufficient fresh fruit and vegetables so it is forced upon us all.

What next? Australia has a high rate of suicide. Will antidepressants be added to water supplies in the future?

If fluoridation of our water supplies goes ahead then those who object to it should have every right to, en masse, refuse to pay their water rates.

Maybe *The Echo* should consider conducting a community plebiscite in one or two of their editions so as to survey those for and against fluoridation.

Perhaps the following research should be presented in court as evidence: Mayo Clinic: Fluoridation & Bone Disease in Renal Patients www.fluoridealert.org/studies/mayo-clinic.

Peggy Balfour
Mullumbimby

Advertisement

Australian Government

"Education has the power to change lives."

"It can break the cycle of disadvantage. If we put opportunity in front of our kids through a stronger education system, we grow stronger as a country."

Rebecca - Youth Worker

The National Plan for School Improvement aims to take Australian schools into the top five countries in the world by 2025. The plan responds to the first comprehensive review of how schools are funded in almost 40 years.

Why?
- Australia's international results have dropped from 2nd to 7th in reading and 5th to 13th in maths over the last decade
- By Year 9, disadvantaged students are over two years behind their peers
- The number of high performing students has dropped by 5% in reading literacy over the last decade

How?
- Ongoing teacher training
- A national curriculum
- Fairer funding for Australian school students

When?
- The National Plan for School Improvement is scheduled to begin in 2014

For more information visit australia.gov.au/betterschools or call 13 17 64

the nA+ional plan for school improvement

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

STILL TRADING
FUJIFILM
Byron Photo Magic
Shop 4 The Plaza, 108 Jonson St, Byron Bay Ph 0266855877
www.photomagic.com.au - Open 6 Days
CONSTRUCTION ZONE

Top quality secondhand goods, furniture and electrical.
Large selection of books at CHEAP prices.
CAWI
Companion Animals Welfare Inc
Op Shop
Cnr Tweed St
& Booyun St
Brunswick Heads
(next to supermarket)
Mon-Fri 10am-5pm
www.cawi.org.au • cawiopshop@gmail.com • 6685 1444

B·V·C

Brunswick Valley Coaches is conducting a service review for the existing operating contract area including: Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads and Ocean Shores regions.

Brunswick Valley Coaches requires your input and feedback in –

1. Seeking to determine demand for regular bus services,
2. Seeking to identify any opportunities for improving the efficiency of the services, and
3. Seeking to align the services more efficiently with the needs and travel patterns of the local community.

Comments are invited in writing by June 30, 2013 addressed to: Brunswick Valley Coaches
P.O. Box 127 Billinudgel 2483 or
info@brunswickvalleycoaches.com.au

A public meeting will be held for additional community input at –
Ocean Shores Country Club, Orana Road Ocean Shores at 11am Tuesday June 18

Blanch's Bus Company

Blanch's Bus Company is conducting a service review for the existing operating contract area including: Ballina, Lennox Head, Byron Bay, Bangalow and Mullumbimby regions.

Blanch's require your input and feedback in –

1. Seeking to determine demand for regular bus services,
2. Seeking to identify any opportunities for improving the efficiency of the services, and
3. Seeking to align the services more efficiently with the needs and travel patterns of the local community.

Comments are invited in writing by June 30, 2013 addressed to: Blanch's Bus Company
5 Dehavilland Crescent, Ballina 2478
or info@blanchs.com.au

Public meetings will be held for additional community input at –
- Ballina RSL Club, River St Ballina at 11am Thursday June 20
- Byron Bay Services Club, Jonson St Byron Bay at 11am Friday June 21

Here & Now: Ballina. Tuesday, 3.45pm

S Sorrensen

The pelican is a relaxed bird.

One in this squadron of six has its neck lying back along its spine with its head looking forward from a feathery pillow as it swims towards shore. That's really relaxed.

The others have their heads in the more conventional pelican position: atop slightly and elegantly curved necks.

As the scoop of pelicans nears river's edge, they stand up in the shallow water. The pelican with the laidback head stands as well, but keeps its head folded back in that weird position.

Maybe it's more than relaxed. Maybe it's had an accident and its neck is broken.

Pelicans suffer in these modern times. They get tangled in fishing lines, choked on plastic and starved by overfishing. How will it fly? Swimming and standing may be okay with your head folded on your back but, flying? I don't think so.

The scoop waddles towards a tackle of fishermen who are readying their rods

on the sandy bank. Actually, they're not really fishermen; they're three teenage boys. Fisherteens, I guess. They're noisy too, laughing and shouting in newly deep voices.

Fishermen are usually older blokes with khaki shirts, shapeless hats and big bellies. This hormone of fisherteens wears bright t-shirts emblazoned with the names of American cities. And baseball caps.

One has a serious cough, barking as he baits his line, and spits into the sand.

There's a girl with the fisherteens but she isn't one. Sitting on a bleached tree trunk, she watches as the boys bait their lines, white cords running from her ears, her arms folded across her chest against the rising cold.

The pelicans waddle, in that relaxed pelican way, towards the fisherteens and the girl. Amazingly, the weird one waddles with its neck still folded – like an Ikea pelican, half-assembled.

Lines baited, the boys walk towards the water. The pelicans scatter. Well, scatter is not the right word. They separate with pelican nonchalance, allowing their fellow fishers access to their river.

A young man comes down from the carpark and unleashes a black and white puppy. It immediately runs at the pelicans. The lay-down neck of the weird pelican springs up like a party whistle uncurling. It and the other pelicans hurry into the water.

A motor boat chugs upriver, its wash making the fisherteens jump and the floating pelicans rock.

Plonk, plonk, plonk – the fisherteens cast their lines into the future. The motorboat kills its engine and starts drifting back past the fisherteens and pelicans. An old bloke with a shapeless hat and big belly casts a line from the boat's stern. A willy wagtail lands on the gutting table near me and attacks a bloodstained newspaper page flapping on about an election.

The river goes quiet.

The fisherteens stare into the river. The pelicans watch them with professional interest. The man, pup now under his arm, sits on the sand and gazes riverward. The girl pulls the earphones from her ears. The willy wagtail realises there's no sustenance in the election and flies off to the pub.

A stillness drops down like a raindrop on a river; its ripples connecting us all. Rivers are good like that. They are Earth altars at which all living things pray; portals to our collective soul.

A lowering pressure sucks a sigh from me; a sigh filled with pent-up sadness for all that once was, for all that is lost, for all we are losing.

But I'm happy the neck is not broken.

A cough cracks the silence. It startles the pup who escapes his owner's clutches and resumes chasing pelicans.

They fly up to where dark clouds are gathering, all holding their heads out on long, straight necks.

A dodgy hypothesis on old and new world writing styles

Michael McDonald

I like to compare and contrast literature from 'Old Europe' (as described by Donny Rumsfeld and his henchman) and New America – Henry James defeating my style generalisations. Kinky, I know.

Currently I'm reading *The Prague Cemetery* by Umberto Eco (Old Europe) and *The Paperboy* by Pete Dexter (New America). Interestingly, both the novels begin with frighteningly long sentences. From Eco we get convoluted cleverness and from Dexter brash clarity. As much as I admire the American style, I think I'm stuck in Old Europe, having imbibed its literature as a child and gone on to a teen fascination with the 'jewelled prose' of Nabokov. It would take major rewiring for me to write like Dexter.

So far I think *The Prague Cemetery* is a much better book than Eco's earlier work *The Name of the Rose*. While entranced at first look, I reread *The Name* earlier this year and found it clunky, Eco sacrificing storytelling to little lectures in semiotics. (I earned a High Distinction in semiotics from Deakin University by correspondence, so on this topic I know my onions.)

Here's a couple of sentences which might tend to disprove my hypothesis:

'No one mentions that now, and I suppose no one is inclined to bring it up, particularly not my father, who in other matters loves those things most that he can no longer touch or see, things washed clean of flaws and ambiguity by the years he has held them in his memory, reshaping them as he brings them out, again and again, telling his stories until finally the stories, and the things in them, are as perfect and sharp as the edge of the knife he keeps in his pocket.' – *The Paperboy*.

'A mystic is a hysteric who has met her confessor before her doctor.' – *The Prague Cemetery*.

Coincidentally, there is a clever dog named Eco who lives in Mullumbimby. As far as I know, he has never studied semiotics, but his minder says he always reads his peemail.

BYRON & BEYOND
Byronandbeyond.com
Scan bar code with your iphone to check out our online magazines!
ADVERTISING BOOKINGS
Contact us on: 0428 655 806
or email to info@byronandbeyond.com

Crown CURRENCY EXCHANGE
No fees
Best rates
International money transfers available
Exotic currencies on hand
Special rates for Seniors
BRING THIS COUPON IN FOR BEST RATE!
9am-5pm Mon-Fri (Qld time) 07 5536 8217
Beachcomber Arcade,
122 Griffith Street, Coolangatta

People Smuggler is a case for mandatory reading

The People Smuggler by Robin De Crespigny, thepeoplesmuggler.com

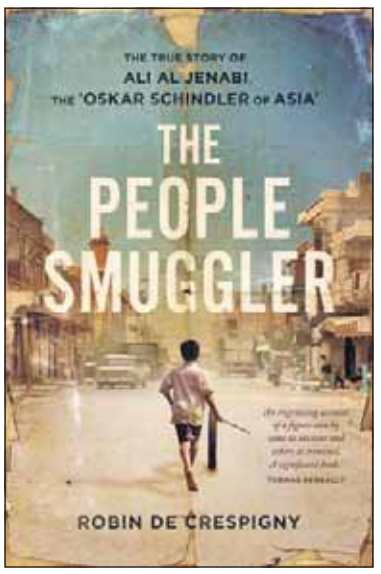
Review by Mandy Nolan

Like many liberal-minded Australians who feel immense compassion for asylum seekers and who personally oppose mandatory detention and offshore processing of refugees, I have believed that people smugglers were financial opportunists whose sole purpose was to profit on the misery of others.

But after reading Robin De Crespigny's powerful book *The People Smuggler*, the true story of Ali Al Jenabi, the first person to be prosecuted and convicted by the Australian government under laws introduced by the Howard government as part of the strategy to 'stop the boats', I was reminded that nothing is ever that simplistic. In a political climate that continues to vilify people smugglers as heartless profiteers, and believes that the continuation of people seeking asylum entering illegally through Australian waters can be stopped by simply stopping the boats – you can stop the boats, but these people are still refugees; they're just not here – a book like *The People Smuggler* should be made mandatory reading for all Australians.

I would challenge even the most right-wing xenophobic reader to maintain their 'get rid of the refugees' attitude after reading De Crespigny's narrative. Sadly though, they'll probably never read it, and they'll never know the truly amazing story of Ali Al Jenabi, a man who was forced to leave his family in Iraq when he fled Saddam Hussein's torture chambers.

And yes, Ali Al Jenabi did smuggle asylum seekers via boat from Indonesia to Australia but it was underwritten not by greed, but by compassion and in response to the frustration with the United Nations' tokenistic approach to assisting real



need and the vulnerability of his fellow country-less men and women. Jenabi's response to the inhumanity and corruption of the people smuggling industry was to do it himself, and to do it fairly and safely. Everyone who went on Jenabi's boats made it to Australia. No one died. Many people never paid. Children went for free.

That's why Jenabi has been called 'The Oskar Schindler of Asia'. Ironic that Schindler who did the same thing as Jenabi was revered in film and literature, yet Jenabi served time in both prison and detention centres here in Australia.

This book is a gripping read, which is unusual considering the subject matter is despair, torture, displacement, violence, hopelessness and detention. Yet this is a story of resilience. Not the kind we try and instil in our privileged first-world kids to teach them to cope with not getting a prize in pass-the-parcel, but the deeper resilience of the human spirit, the resilience that keeps a person going when they have lost family, material possessions, career, and country, when they have been tortured and imprisoned, when they have lost everything – and then they still have the capacity to start again.

That is the spirit at the heart of this remarkable story told by author Robin De Crespigny, told in first person with the author embodying Jenabi's voice. The epic story was told to De Crespigny over three years in long conversations that she would spend hours transcribing.

Somehow De Crespigny has performed an impressive authorial feat, piecing together not just the complex narrative of Jenabi's life but also his life changing moral choices and the emotional depths of his odyssey.

This is one of the most immensely readable and most deeply thought-provoking books I have read in some time. *The People Smuggler* is a reminder of the power of literature to capture stories that not only change the world but also change the way we think.

■ Robin De Crespigny is one of the featured writers at this year's Byron Bay Writers' Festival, August 2–4.

Romantic comedy with a twist is the Simsion project forte

The Rosie Project by Graeme Simsion, graemesimsion.com

Review by Lisa Walker

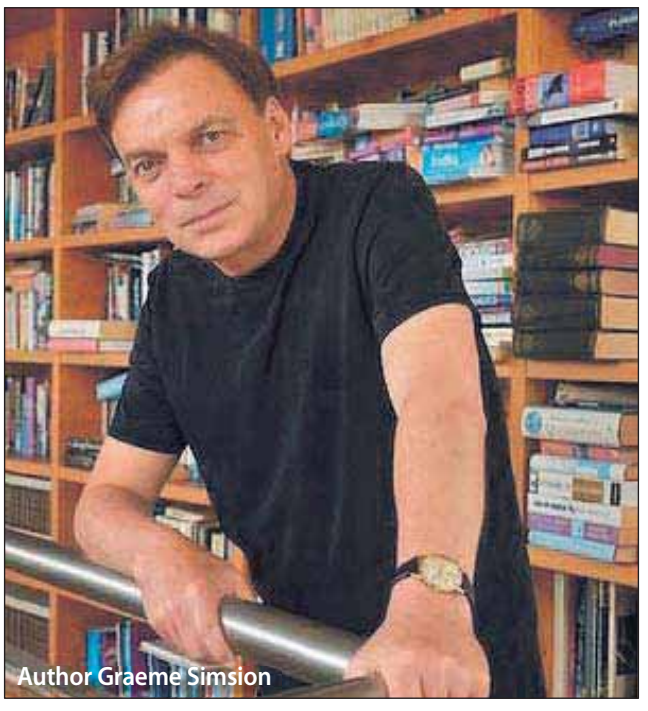
The Rosie Project is Graeme Simsion's first novel and it has taken off with a bang, already selling into 30 countries. Simsion has previously written two non-fiction books as well as short stories, plays and screenplays. *The Rosie Project*, which won the Victorian Premier's Literary Award in 2012, was originally a screenplay, written as part of Simsion's studies at RMIT.

Don Tillman is a professor of genetics. He has some unusual habits – his life is timed to the last minute, he eats exactly the same meals at the same time every week, he is a master of Aikido but has trouble with social situations. While the author never says as much, the reader deduces that Don may have Asperger's syndrome. Don himself doesn't recognise this, however. When he gives a lecture on Asperger's, a friend asks him if the symptoms remind him of anyone he knows and they do – one of the other professors.

When Don decides that he needs a wife, he approaches this task as he does the rest of his life, with efficiency. A questionnaire is what he needs, he decides, 'to filter out the time wasters, the disorganised, the ice-cream discriminators, the visual-harassment complainers…' Don's questionnaire for 'The Wife Project' is both extensive and discriminating. But then along comes Rosie – a smoker, a barmaid, a vegetarian. She is totally unsuitable, yet Don can't seem to stop himself from spending time with her.

Don is a wonderful character, who maintains his consistently original persona throughout. There are many delightful one-liners and a couple of laugh-out-loud moments due to the gap between Don's view of the world and that of others. When a woman who is clearly interested in him asks him out for a chat he quizzes her on how he should prepare, 'What specific topics are you interested in?' When Rosie says, 'You want to share a taxi?' Don reflects that it seemed a sensible use of fossil fuel. And when asked if he has ever had sex, Don confirms that he has, on his doctor's orders, but then ponders that it might become more complicated when there are two people involved.

Simsion acknowledges the inspiration he has gained from classic romantic comedy movies. 'Cary Grant would have made a perfect Don,' he says. This book is funny, witty and intelligent – I finished it with a smile on my face.


Author Graeme Simsion

Among the workshops this year

Laurel Cohn: Understanding Story Structure: Monday July 29, 10am–4pm, SCU Room, Byron Community Centre.

A story is like a creature. It can have a multitude of limbs and unusual features, but it needs to be able to stand on its own and deliver its creator's intent. Being able to identify the backbone of your story is crucial to help you work out whether you have unwanted growths that need to be excised or require additional material needed for balance.

In this workshop Laurel will introduce the idea of storyboarding for writers. This is a useful tool to help you discover the spine of your story, the key elements that your story can't do without, and ideas that can be trimmed away. In addition to storyboarding, through practical exercises we will explore other strategies to help you understand and hone your story structure.

Writers of fiction and narrative non-fiction who have completed at least the first three chapters of a book-length draft, or have completed a short story will benefit. Expect to gain an understanding of story structure and why it matters plus a suite of specific tools and strategies.

Participants need to: prepare a chapter outline (book-length work) to bring to the workshop – a couple of prose paragraphs or up to 8 dot points for each chapter: what happens, key characters introduced, time covered, major event/s.

GREEN SCENE

BYRON BAY WRITERS' FESTIVAL LOSES THE BOTTLE

In an effort to adopt a greener tinge and reduce its carbon footprint, there will be no plastic bottled water for sale at this year's Byron Bay Writers' Festival.

To be held from 2–4 August at the North Byron Events site, BBWF asks ticket holders to bring their own bottles, which may be refilled at the onsite water stations for the cost of $1. Steel bottles will be available for sale onsite, and water will also be sold in biodegradable cups.

'It used to sadden me, year after year, to see writers take one or two sips from their water bottles and then abandon them on stage,' Festival director Jeni Caffin said.

'This is just a small but significant step the BBWF is taking in 2013 to minimise its plastic legacy. We ask all our audiences and participants to take that step with us. Thank you to Neverfail for assisting us in this initiative, and to local solicitors/attorneys Bottrell van Kempen for supplying bottles to the writers'.

For information about the Byron Bay Writers' Festival and to book tickets, visit byronbaywritersfestival.com or telephone them on 02 6685 5115.

Right about now is a good time to stop purchasing any plastic at all. (Image: foodasmedicine.ca/2012/the-ever-present-problem-of-plastic/)

SAE GROUP~ OVER 40 YEARS OF COMBINED INDUSTRY EXPERIENCE

SAE Group's professional and experienced team have an extensive background servicing the North Eastern region. They have a solution for all your Energy Efficiency needs. SAE have excellent relationships with international companies, which allows them to offer highly competitive prices without sacrificing quality. SAE have a solid background in electrical contracting services and offer a diverse range of products, which means you can be sure that they are here to stay.

SAE Group have been independently awarded with the Tweed Local Favourites Award 2011/2012.

Phone 1300 182 050, visit them at 2/44 Greenway Drive, Tweed Heads South or online at saegroup.com.au.

SOLAR LOVIN'

Still on the hunt for the best solar company to help battle skyrocketing electricity prices?

Don't look any further: Infinity Solar's local experts will guide you through their quality solutions, one of them being solar hot water. It not only offers great returns but it has never been cheaper to make the switch.

Infinity Solar uses evacuated tube solar collectors as they are a popular choice in the market due to low maintenance construction, high efficiency and lightweight design. Its main advantages are the round tube design, which allows heat to be captured for more hours of the day. The aluminium mounting frame also withstands cyclonic wind conditions and coastal corrosion.

Protect your family from tomorrow's huge power bills and choose smart and local – Infinity Solar. It's solar made simple. Infinity Solar services the Gold Coast and Tweed Coast.

Call Infinity Solar on 07 5524 5144 or visit them in person at Unit 2B/21 Greenway Drive in Tweed Heads South, or online at infinitysolar.com.au.

Plastic bottles collected on a beach in Norway by Bo Eide Snemann. (Image: flickr.com/photos/snemann2/7825968422/Bo Eide Snemann)

TOP TIPS TO REDUCE PLASTIC CONSUMPTION

Buy food nude

Take your own jars, bottles and bags and purchase unpackaged/bulk foods. Opt for goods not wrapped in styrofoam, cling wrap or plastic bags. Bring calico bags like your grandma used to. If you simply *must* use a plastic bag, make sure it is an heirloom one from your collection that you've washed and re-used a hundred times.

It's in the bag

Don't be a dag – bring your own bag. Ja!

Store food in glass jars

Avoid using cling wrap and snaplock bags. Even plastic lunchboxes leak toxins into your food and eventually end up in landfill. Instead, try storing your food in re-used jam jars and suchlike. For the fridge, a ceramic bowl with a saucer as the lid works well.

Refill your water bottle

Invest in a lovely metal or glass water bottle. Don't leave home without it. Refuse to use plastic drinking straws. Every little bit helps.

SAE GROUP
SOLAR • AIR-CON • ELECTRICAL
COMMERCIAL ENERGY EXPERTS
- Experienced Local Installers
- Master Electricians
- Engineer Designed Solar Systems
- Tailor-Made To Suit Your Needs
LED LIGHTING SOLAR POWER
www.saegroup.com.au
CALL NOW 1300 18 20 50

CHOOSE A QUALITY
SOLAR PARTNER WHO CAN STAND THE TEST OF TIME
BUY NOW AND RECEIVE A FREE TABLET COMPUTER*!
(07) 5524 5144 | 1300 146 346
2B, 13-21 GREENWAY DRIVE, TWEED HEADS SOUTH
WWW.INFINITYSOLAR.COM.AU
INFINITY SOLAR
SOLAR MADE SIMPLE
* Solar power system must be purchased and installed before 31 July 2013 to receive free tablet computer.
Electrical Contractors Numbers: 73948 QLD, 231933C NSW
INF4967C

ECHO BEACH

Who is the best local surfer ever?

Willsy doing some nice rail work for Byron Bay Boardriders

IT IS AN IMPOSSIBLE QUESTION to answer, but it doesn't stop us all having an opinion. While we all surf to have fun the question of who surfs the best always comes up.

Echo Beach this week asked a bunch of the area's best surfers and industry gurus spanning a 40-year period to list who they think is the best local surfer from Ballina to Byron. Tough question to answer, but here is what they came up with…

FIRST

DANNY WILLS
Smooth with a combination of big moves and new style tricks, he can do the lot. Gary Timperley

Explosive, extremely talented and highest contest achiever of the area. Gunther Rohn

Family man and a great guy… tore the bag out of any decent section! Kieren Perrow

Beautiful style and a genuine ambassador for surfers in our local community. Brendan "Margo" Margieson

Perfect posture, concentrated attention to wave character and literally grew up on the waves here. Rusty Miller

EQUAL SECOND

KIEREN PERROW
Intelligent and for a little guy has heaps of guts to ride those big waves. Gary Timperley

Hellman and as a surfer still getting better. Runner Up Pipe Masters in 2010, winner 2011. Gunther Rohn

Such a charger considering growing up in an area without consistent big surf and his Pipeline win. Margo

GARY TIMPERLEY
Powerful with a great style and a great guy. Danny Wills

One of the area's and country's best of the times. Gunther Rohn

A force to be reckoned with. Bob McTavish

EQUAL FOURTH

ADAM MELLING
A powerful surfer who keeps his speed and pulls great lines. Gunther Rohn

One of the best surfers on the tour right now. Kieren Perrow

GARRETT PARKES
Amazing aerialist, looking to bust into the WT. Kieren Perrow

BRENDAN 'MARGO' MARGIESON
So explosive and innovative during his time in the spotlight, a humble and powerful surfer. Kieren Perrow

Unbelievable powerful moves and is one of the first free professional surfers. Timpo

SEVENTH

CRAIG WARTON
Always loved watching Warto surf, always exciting and made a huge push in the air. Kieren Perrow

EQUAL EIGHTH

CRAIG HOLLEY
Really smooth and different style. Danny Wills

GEORGE GREENOUGH
Inventive, unique, simple life. Gets wet daily. Lives how hippies dream of. Bob McTavish

BOB McTAVISH
His total commitment speaks for itself. Ed Sinnot

STUART KENNEDY
Keeps getting better, but lacks contest savvy. Gunther Rohn

JEREMY BYLES
One of the area's very best of the early nineties. Powerful and explosive. Beat some of the very best. Gunther Rohn

MICHAEL WRIGHT
Most progressive young surfer of the area. Surfs big Pipe and Chopes. Very big contest results already. Gunther Rohn

SOLI BAILEY
A huge future ahead of this kid, great style and approach to a wave. Kieren Perrow

MARCUS ABOODY
One of the best surfers at Lennox Point, super smooth style with great rail surfing. Kieren Perrow

EQUAL SIXTEENTH

Max Penderghast
Algy Reed
Lainey Reed
Johnny Keevers
Jimmy Keevers
Chris Brock
Phil Myers
Gary Harwood
Wayne Webb
Donny Campbell
Frank Latta
Torren Martyn
Duncan McNichol
Steve Mills
Josh Sleep
Geoff McCoy
Luke Stickley
Owen Wright
Rusty Miller
Tyler Wright
Neil Cameron
Shaun Munro
Anthony Walsh
Jenny Boggis
Steve The Mal Rider at The Pass
Rod Anderson
Peter Phelps
Noel Graham
Sasha Sleigh
Duncan Murray
Anthony Mikeledes (Miko)
Richard Beckers
Owen Walker
Simon Maltby
Ed The Islander
Kyuss King
Ray the old longboarder from Uki
Steve the lifeguard
Dave Rastovich
Guy Walker
James Woods
Ellis Ericson
Johnny Abegg
Yerrin Brown

Surfboard art comp WINNER!

Thanks to everyone for sending in your entries to our **Molotow Surfboard Art comp**. It was a hard decision but our art director has given first place to **Luke Kennedy** who has won himself a $250 Molotow paint pen pack. Check out more of his work at mynameislk.com

Wave of the week

The winner of this week's *Echo Beach* wave of the week is **Tony Cunningham** for this photo at Main Beach Byron Bay last Tuesday. Tony has scored himself $200 off his next ESP surfboard. Next week we will be giving away NRL tickets at Skilled Park for the Echo Wave of The Week winner. Remember the shot must be take on the North Coast over the next 10 days and entries close 27th June. Please email your entry to sport@echo.net.au

Surf report

Plenty of waves around for surfers this week. On Tuesday we have a dropping 4 -5 feet S/SW swell, but we will see and new S swell on Wednesday peaking at 4 - 6 feet on Thursday. Winds will be W/SW in the mornings and tend more S/SE in the afternoons. Great week to get in the water!

Locally Born and Bred

TRIPLE WETSUITS

"Hottest Wetsuit You'll Ever Wear"

10 Piper Drive Ballina
P. 66190469 E.info@triple-X.com.au
www.triple-X.com.au
AUSTRALIA'S #1 TITANIUM INSULATED WETSUIT

Volume 28#02
© 2013 Echo Publications Pty Ltd
P : 02 6684 1777
F : 02 6684 1719
adcopy@echo.net.au
Editor : Mandy Nolan
gigs@echo.net.au
www.echo.net.au

seven

JUNE 18 – JUNE 25

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

MUSIC p27
CULTURE p29
STARS..... p30
CINEMAS p31
GIG GUIDE p32
GOOD TASTE .. p33

GIVEAWAYS*

PERCHED ON THE EDGE OF SUCCESS

The Perch Creek Family Jugband have to be seen to be believed. Good humour, good music and good times. This is a family you'll want to be part of. They will be playing at the Bangalow Bowlo on Friday 28 June.

If you want to enter the draw to win a double pass and become a free subscriber to our online EchoNetDaily, just email gigscomp@echo.net.au with subject header 'How to catch a Perch'.

Art goes Electric

TECHA BEAUMONT HAS BEEN THE CREATIVE FORCE BEHIND THE HIGHLY INNOVATIVE TEKSTAR – AN EVENT THAT SEES DIGITAL ARTS CONVERGE ON BYRON BAY.

Kicking off last week at Kulchajam, the event concludes this weekend with a spectacular all-day program called The Konvergence at the Byron Sports and Cultural Centre. The day (and night) includes a youth program, a SCU new media symposium, workshops, panels, programs and performances that showcase Australia's high ten creatives. Techa spoke with *SEVEN* about the event.

Can you tell me about the inspiration for the event? Tekstar festival was inspired by a desire to bring the artistic community of the northern rivers together to collaborate and share skills. We chose electronic arts as a platform because of the potential to invite new ideas and expand everyone's capacity of what is possible. To do something a little different and encourage us all to dream! At Kulchajam we have run some beautiful winter solstice gathering so we merged this to create the idea of a winter festival of light, sound, art and technology.

How have you managed to bring it all together? Was it a massive task? We received a regional partnership grant from Arts NSW that enabled three arts collectives Byron Bay, Uki and Lismore to come together to create the program. The inspiration for an annual festival has been borne from our desire to create lasting networks that can grow and to seed collaborations and connections in the community. It has been a massive task as a grassroots community-based initiative, fuelled by the energy of a small but dedicated team of volunteers.

What do you think the appeal of electronic arts is? Electronic art covers such a massive range of creative expression, and invites amazing innovations in traditional art forms such as painting and songwriting. In this way it touches everyone. The main evening show, the Konvergence on 20 June at the Byron Sports and Cultural complex brings together live digital painting and animation in a unique collaboration with local music legend Greg Sheehan. That is just one of seven amazing acts over the single evening ranging from motion sensor based audio-visual performances, a traditional DJ and VJ and a robotic dog as the mc for the night. The evening's opening incorporates paintings from local Arakwal man Sean Kaye animated into the building as part of a 'digital sunset' and closes with a magical star vision Dream Drone digeridoo journey. We will be revealing how digital arts can appeal to everyone and be potent fuel for our creativity in many ways.

What are the events that you think will attract the most attention? The Konvergence: the main event of the festival is definitely the crowd pleaser and also an incredible showcase event that the region may not ever have seen before. Running from 11am to 11pm, a youth program in the morning will include a visit by ABC Kids icon Dirtgirl while local 'Earth guardians' youth will set up a recording studio. Workshops, installations, presentations, 3D virtual reality demonstrations, video art, an interactive vintage 'tek' museum are just some of the treats in store during the day, while the evening show is an even more expansive and inspiring showcase of the magical worlds people can create when they merge creativity, art and technology.

How do people 'engage' with Tekstar? We want people to get involved, whether as volunteers, as participants in workshops, or our 48-hour Art Hackathon which has artists showcasing what they do in new ways, or audiences that want to come and interact. Participation and interactivity are two ideas we are exploring through the artists presenting at the festival, and there are opportunities for everyone to engage.

Do you think that work of computer geeks is the next frontier for visual art? Someone said to me the other day 'coding is the new beebop' I don't think we are quite there yet but there is definitely an amazing flowering of artforms incorporating 3D and virtual reality – which rely heavily on 'geek power' – enabling visual concepts to be realised in more powerful and sensory ways.

Can you describe some of the individual projects or installations to me? Melbourne based Ethno Tekh present an incredible audio-visual show that will have the crowd dancing, all triggered by movements of the performer on stage.

Si Mullumby, of Wild Marmalade will be presenting his dream drone meditative Didge Journey to end the Thursday evening show with star vision immersive visual projections. Greg Sheehan and other local musician maestros will perform live in an improvised narrative with contemporary artist Kellie O'Demspey whose digital painting is animated live during the show. Australian video remix artists show a feature length film *Hollywood Burn* in which they have cut together footage from iconic Hollywood films to create a feature length film that proposes a new 'cultural narrative'. That's just a little taster of the diverse acts that make up Tekstar2013

What should we expect for this coming weekend? We invite people to come on a winter wonderland tour of the region. It all starts in Byron on Thursday with our unique all day and magical evening show The Konvergence, a not to be missed winter wonderland experience. We then tour to Uki for a special immersive visionary art experience and winter solstice GLOdance event on Friday and take some installation and visual projections to add more colour to the Lismore lantern parade.

the northern

Wed 19 SCOTT DAVY
Thu 20 LOREN
Fri 21 THE NERVE, GAY PARIS, THE CHARGE & HAMMERS
Sun 23 KYLE LIONHART
Mon 24 MATTY BARKER
Tues 25 MATT BUGGY

SATURDAY 22 JUNE
THE BEARDS, LITTLE BASTARDS, ENOLA FALL

coming soon
29 June MARK SULTAN, WAXHEAD & THE DARK HAWKS
4 July ASH GRUNWALD
6 July ROYSTON VASIE
12 July WANDERING EYES
13 July SLEEPMAKESWAVES
19 July LYALL MOLONEY
20 July LIME CORDIALE

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN • thenorthern.com.au • 6685 6454

LIVEMUSIC

GAY PARIS AT THE HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN ON FRIDAY

Watching Moldre

Mark Moldre has been recording music since the late 90s. On his latest album *An Ear To The Earth* he knew he didn't want to make any of his usual musical choices. He also decided that he would not write any songs about his feelings or himself. No heart on his sleeve stuff. No confessionals. No crying in his gin. He did want to combine the tapestry of his musical past to write an album full of diversity and ever-shifting genre. He called his old childhood friend Jamie Hutchings (Bluebottle Kiss) and asked if he'd be interested in producing. Jamie beat the arrangements into shape with his familiar spit, grit and sandpaper approach. *An Ear To The Earth* is filled with dark corners, tender romance, redemption and death, human struggle versus biblical consequences, dreams and bad weather. It's gritty and smooth, poignant whilst occasionally raucous, diverse – and yet somehow it all hangs together. It's Moldre's musical history across 10 varying chapters. The show at The Brewery will stand out as different from the rest of the tour as it will feature Mark with his acoustic duo, featuring sidekick **Adam Lang** on a drum kit made from a suitcase/biscuit tin and motorcycle disc brake, banjo, lap slide, xylophone and whatever else they can fit in the boot of the car.

Friday at the **Byron Brewery** with **Tall Tales** and **Creature Kind**.

REBECCA IRELAND AT THE SHEOAK SHACK IN FINGAL HEAD ON SATURDAY

A Very Nervous Story

The story of **The Nerve** started many years ago when Ezekiel Ox was in Full Scale, Lucius Borich was in Cog and Preshrunk had only just broken up. One night in a Melbourne venue, young shredder Glenn Proudfoot spotted Ezekiel fronting Full Scale and immediately knew that one day they would be in a band together. Glenn pursued Ezekiel via skype and email which led to The Nerve's first writing session in St Kilda in 2010. These tracks were the start of the relationship but were never used. Glenn then went back to reside in Europe and wrote the monstrous riffs that are littered throughout The Nerves' up coming debut album *Audiodacity*. Time to find a drummer. As soon as Ezekiel heard the riffs, he knew that Lucius Borich was the only drummer for the job. Lucius was immediately on the job. Still in need of a bass player, Davarj Thomas was introduced to the band by Reggie and The Nerve was born.

Get your Nerve at the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Friday**.

DOOT AT TYALGUM HOTEL ON SUNDAY AT 2PM

Gay Paris

Gay Paris are a dirty fucking rock band from Sydney. They play music that grabs you by the chest, hands you a whiskey and makes you dance well past your bedtime, every time. Super sharp, astoundingly inventive and often naked, they don't just play a set, they entertain the shit out of their audience. While the band are at home in the Blues/Swamp/Rock genres, they are also completely compatible with pop, metal and even folk bills, sharing stages with the likes of Karnivool, The Beards and The Snowdroppers. By focusing on creating great hooks and delivering an unstoppably energetic live show, the band is accessible to anyone looking for a good time, becoming a major draw card for festivals and events.

Friday at the **Hotel Great Northern**.

Beards Like Us

The USA, Canada, Germany, the Netherlands, Belgium, England and Scotland are amongst a list of first-world countries that can expect a visit this year from the kings of totalitarian beard-rock: **The Beards**. *The First World Tour* will take in a series of relatively well-off countries, including a run of shows in the group's homeland, Australia. 'People living in developed countries are more susceptible to shaving.' Said the band's frontman, Johann Beardraven. 'They are a high risk group, so it's important for our message to reach them before it's too late.' The message is: Grow a beard. Their refreshingly original and always-entertaining live act has made The Beards one of Australia's great underground success stories; but social media and other online resources have earned the group a significant international fan base too. For most of those fans, *The First World Tour* will be their first opportunity to see The Beards live.

At the **Hotel Great Northern** on **Saturday**.

International Indie Arts Organisation launches in Byron

RAW: Natural Born Artists, a US-founded multi-faceted independent arts organisation, is slated to make its second Australian debut in Byron Bay this July. It's the first outside Brisbane. Armed with the mission of connecting artist so they can grow together, RAW currently showcases independent artists in fashion, music, visual art, film, photography, performing art, hair and makeup in 80 cities worldwide on a bi-monthly basis. RAW focuses on providing these artists with the tools and resources needed to inspire and cultivate creativity.

RAW's first Byron Bay showcase titled *Elevation* will premiere at the **Beach Hotel** on **Wednesday 3 July**.

Doot Doot

From the north coast of NSW comes alt-country sensation **Doot**. With their roots in the wide open plains of this wide brown land, paired with well-travelled ears, Doot delivers a sound that is both classic and original, familiar yet surprising, rocking and rootsy, heartfelt and feel-good.

At the **Tyalgum Hotel** on **Sunday**.

Deep Fried Perch

The Perch Creek Family Jugband are a curiosity... Why did they turn out the way they are? Was it because they all drank and bathed in the muddy waters of Perch Creek from birth? Was it because they were forced to sing for each meal, or simply because their old man was nothing short of a lunatic? Either way, circumstances conspired to create a band of siblings with an incredibly unique and diverse sound that seems to find it's way through the cracks between a vast array of genres. Like the creek itself, the Perch Creek Family Jugband are at times raging and relentless and at others placid and haunting. Featuring five lead vocalists whose voices combine in sublime harmonies

MULLUM MUSIC PRESENTS

RASA DUENDE IMPROVISATIONS

ALBUM LAUNCH & FOOD PRESENTATION

COORABELL HALL
SUN JUNE 30th
Food Demo: 4.30pm Show: 6.00pm
First 50 ticket holders attend special food presentation
For Information & Bookings:
www.mullummusic.com | 02 66846195

WHAT'S ON

BYRON THEATRE June/July/Aug

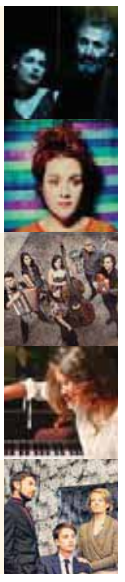
Deborah Conway & Willy Zygier
Stories of Ghosts
Friday 28 June 7.30pm
Tickets $30

Katie Noonan
Songbook
Saturday 29 June 8pm
Tickets $38

Mzaza: Transhumance Tour
Saturday 6 July, 7.30pm
Tickets $25 / $22 conc.

Ambre Hammond & Marcello Maio
Presented by Byron Music Society
Sunday 21 July. Adults $30
BMS Members $25 / Children $10

Ripe presents Delectable Shelter
Fri 2 Aug 8pm, Sat 3 Aug 2pm,
Sun 4 Aug 5pm
$30/ $25 conc



Community Table Cafe & Bar
now open an hour before all events

BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE

Byron Theatre
Byron Community Centre
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay
Box Office hrs: 10am–3.30pm
Phone 6685 6807
for tickets & more info
byroncentre.com.au

Bay FM 99.9

Meet your favourite Bay FM presenters at the Tek Electronic Konvergence

Bring your questions for Max and Russell from Social Savvy Networking, get a glimpse of the Invisible Man and meet Tegs this Thursday June 20.

You could win a thousand dollars worth of cool products for your laptop and smart phone – check out the latest demos by Nomad NRG CEO Jack Wilde, enter the raffle and win!

Get your voice on the radio – visit the Bay FM Booth this Thursday at TEK 2013, Byron Sports & Cultural Centre.

socialsavvy NETWORKING

COMMUNITY RADIO BAY FM 99.9
bayfm.org Telephone: 6680 7999
Bay FM Public Fund Donations are Tax Deductible

soap box

See Mandy live at www.echonetdaily.net.au

RAPE MUSIC

Should rape be legitimised or represented in art? The Australian tour of US Rapper, Tyler, The Creator, has stirred up a vehement feminist backlash with online petitions calling for his shows to be cancelled due to lyrics which glorify rape and genital mutilation. At his Sydney show last week Talitha Stone, a 24-year-old blogger and campaigner and member of online feminist activist group Collective Shout, received 'a slew of rape threats on Twitter' followed up by a misogynistic tirade at an all-ages gig at the Enmore Theatre where Tyler ranted: 'fucking bitch, I wish she could hear me call her a bitch, too, fucking whore. Yeah, I got a sold-out show right now, bitch. Hey this fucking song is dedicated to you, you fucking cunt.'

Wow, the poster boy for misogyny. What can cause a man of just 22 to hate women that much? And how has he managed to gain an international profile promoting such atrocity? Doesn't he have a mother? A sister? A grandmother? An aunt? If he does, I reckon they'd be hiding under their beds hoping like fuck he's not coming home. One of the lyrics that sent Australian women over the edge was 'I tell her it's my house, give her a tour in my basement, and keep that bitch locked up in the storage, rape her and record it, then edit it with more shit.'

Perhaps Tyler's right for feeling personally vindicated. He's not the first rapper to embrace violence against women in his lyrical meanderings. In fact there is so much rape in rap I am surprised there isn't a sub-genre called Rape Music. Rape is ghetto. It's part of the whole glorified crack-dealing gangsta myth where cavemen can relive their primal urges to rape, pillage and rap. Even Eminem who has received mainly positive and glowing critical acclaim has slid a few rapey lyrics under the radar, like in *Celebrity* where he raps 'See me I'm all up on your bitch means I'mma rape her, All I got for these hoes is dick, duct tape and a stapler, So bitch you better look for the table scraps to scrape up.'

The tired liberal argument around freedom of speech dictates that artists, musicians, comedians and the like can tackle challenging subjects such as rape within the confines of 'art'. But art has changed. In the digital age we have live streaming, internet porn by the mega tonne, instant album downloads, YouTube. There is too much of everything, everywhere, and very little parameters about what exactly art is.

When does actual rape become performance art? If Children of the Corn (Cam'ron, Big L, Bloodshed) can rap 'Murder astrologist, mad cases of manslaughter, I rape this man's daughter, then put the shit on camcorder' at what point does the actual real-time video clip of this kind of stuff happening, either simulated or real, start becoming socially permissible? *The Daily Mail* in the UK reported that of the top 50 accessible 'rape porn' sites found through a Google search, 78 per cent advertise content depicting simulated rape of under 18-year-olds, in particular 'schoolgirl rape'.

Of the top ten Google search results for 'free porn' half the websites host free rape pornography. Sites include terms like 'brutal rape', 'real rape' and 'savage rape' in their web addresses. In the UK recent reports have found that rape victims who have been filmed live in fear of their footage being posted online. In fact there has been a surge in such activity. A rape crisis centre reported that in the last 12 months between 50 and 100 women reported that the attacker not only filmed the rape but said it would be posted online for others to see.

Desensitisation to graphic images and glorification of rape has put our young men at risk of being indoctrinated into believing misogyny and violence is a legitimate and desirable approach to women. Rape jokes, rape art, rape videos, rape fantasies and rape lyrics degrade and demoralise every woman on the planet, disempowering us, leaving us bound duct-taped to the rapist's chair. It should be illegal. If they were rapping about blowing up planes, glorifying and encouraging the planting of bombs at marathons, then they'd be arrested as terrorists. These men are terrorists. The country that they threaten to destroy is the one that lives inside every woman, where she can walk the streets without fear of rape or sexual violence. That is a country that we have fought hard to find.

I have created my own rap in response.

'I'm a fat angry bitch so why don't you rape me and tape me to a chair so you can make me scream like a bitch on the end of your cock but it's not a cock, it's a rolled-up sock because you're a little boy with a little toy so don't annoy me any more. Go home to your Mumma and beg for forgiveness, you stupid cockhead'

And for god's sake get an education and find something interesting to talk about in your music other than the adventures of your stupid boring and very, very tedious cock.

Read more of Mandy in her book, *What I Would Do If I Were You*, available at all good bookshops

Yanyuwa Women sing up their story for Boomerang

SHELLIE MORRIS HAS BEEN CALLED A 'CHANTEUSE OF RARE SERIOUSNESS AND GRACE'. This unique artist has traversed the most glamorous world stages to the humblest campfire concerts in Australia's remotest communities. Shellie's new release *Ngambala Wiji li-Wunungu* (*Together We are Strong*) is the first album by an Indigenous contemporary female singer/songwriter sung entirely in Indigenous languages of the Gulf Country. Working with family members from her grandmother's country in Borroloola, this collaborative work is something special.

Morris's story is the stuff mythic stories are made of. Opera-trained Morris was adopted as a baby and bought up in a loving white family with no knowledge of her Indigenous family or country. Shellie was working in a rental car company when a bloke turns up and says 'gees you got here fast'. Of course Shellie didn't recognise the gentleman who seemed to know her, so he laughed that she must have a twin wiser in Kakadu. Turns out she did. And so began Shellie's journey home to country, to family and to her self.

'It's been a gentle journey,' she says, 'and you know that from working in the 70 remote communities where I've been, the gentleness and the patience – allowing you to slip up with saying a word wrong or to be in that learning phase, it was very patient, and they said, we understand there will be a lot of learning.'

Ironically, this simple case of mistaken identity led Shellie to find her deeper identity.

'There was a great peace and a great sense of self for the first time in my life and the anxiousness that I carried from wanting and trying to fit in fell away.'

Fast forward to the Yanyuwa stories, a long-term project recognising the importance of language preservation, of story and of community. Sadly there are fewer than 10 fluent speakers of Yanyuwa language in the world.

'It took a lot of hard work to pronounce words properly,' says Shellie, 'but by the time I got to Borroloola, I was ready but very nervous. I thought there would be one or two songs sung in language. But they said the whole album is in language.'

For Yanyuwa women says Morris, 'there is a very strong culture of women speaking language. The women have been very strong, and it is crossing that generational line, the young people are still dancing their dances. So when we made this album we bought the young children into the studio and wrote a song. It was wonderful, they have a whole dance now, where all the young people from the different clan groups came together, it's phenomenal. The young people are knowing more of their language than they ever have before.'

'Track one is called l*i-Anthawirriyarra – Saltwater song*. It is the story of Borroloola, it has many islands and they used to travel from island to island, we know the sea and the sea knows me, and it is about the relationship with the ocean.

'The traditional songs were recorded acappella, sometimes slapsticks and boomerang and occasionally with didge, and they were recorded and translated into English for the album as well. I would read the translations when I wrote something in English and translate into Yanyuwa and talk with the women as I would have to check with them.'

In recording terms the production process was unconventional.

'We went in with one keyboard, the only one in the community. There is a lot of space in the recording studio. We wanted it to be cinematic, with lots of space. We were going to mix the contemporary and the ancient so we all went in and re-wrote and played it so the grandmothers could hear it. They were overwhelmed, they burst into tears, and the whole community loved it. It was incredibly overwhelming.'

The recording process wasn't just emotionally intense, it was also a lot of fun. Shellie says, 'There were so many times we couldn't breathe or couldn't record because we were laughing so much!'

'The grandmothers weren't used to a recording studio (that we'd built in an old morgue), so we got women to sing by themselves and they haven't sung by themselves before and that voice would come out and some would have cold and flu, and it would sound strange to them and then the laughter!'

At the live performance in Darwin, comedian and actor Magda Subanski phoned Shellie to tell her that it was the best show she'd ever seen – emotional, hysterically funny and very very real.'

'Just getting on stage was funny,' says Morris. 'I'm back stage with all these grandmothers, one of them goes out, and the audience cheered so hard she got the slapsticks and said, come on we gotta get this show started now. We finally get on stage and one of the grandmothers says 'should we start now?' I say yes, now is good. Another one says 'so now'. Now would be good. 'Now?' The audience were hysterical. It was a chaotic show, the audience loved it.'

'These are very powerful women and it comes across. Nothing phases them, especially if there's a cup of tea back stage. They are my heroes!'

Shellie Morris will be performing *Ngambala Wiji li-Wunungu, The Song Peoples Sessions* with the Borroloola Songwomen at the Boomerang Festival of Indigenous Music and Arts 4-6 October.

over instrumentation as diverse as the trombone, frailing banjo, washboard, double bass, overdriven blues harp, musical saw, tap dancing and a whole lot of other stuff including, of course, the jug.

They play the **Bangalow Bowling Club** on **Friday 28 June** (Tix at venue or www.kupromotions.com.au) and at **Jimmy Willing's Hillbilly Heaven** on **Thursday 27 June** at the **Gollan Hotel**.

No Woman is An Ireland…

Our own **Rebecca Ireland** plays along with her trio featuring guitarist, Alex McLeod and singer, Cassie Rose (BVs). The recent release of EP, *Wild Bear*, saw Ireland gaining national radio play and the band touring to festivals across Australia.

'There are beautiful melodies, that are not as simple as they first sound, and a lot of rhythmic complexity. The vocal harmonies, too, are quite amazing.' Barry Lenny, *Glam Adelaide*.

Saturday at the **Sheoak Shack**, Fingal Head from 3pm.

Spending a Penney at the Ballina RSL

Kel Penney has been playing his distinctive acoustic style of Blues, Jazz, R&B and Soul on the Gold Coast and northern NSW since November 2011. Boasting an impressive repertoire of well-known and much-loved songs and ballads, Kel will be sure to have you grooving in your seats during your dinner experience, or dancing till your feet hurt. His easy-going feel-good style is always a crowd-pleaser and he is proudly brought to you by Blue Devil Grooves Promotions.

Saturday at the **Ballina RSL** Club. 8pm.

Is that a gun in your pocket?

If rocking blues, funk and soul are your thing then you are going to dig **Tommy Gun and the Holsters**. A promising young blues musician from the far north coast pulled together a band to play

WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC…

young people matter

Term 2

YACROCKCAFE

The Black Cats
Hold Your Own
Icarus Complex
Irukandji

Friday 21st June , 7–10pm
facebook.com/YACROCKCAFE

GOLF DAY – STREET CRUISE FUNDRAISER

BYRON BAY GOLF COURSE

4 Member AMBROSE – BBQ – Raffle – Music – Fun
Sunday 14th July – 10am to 4pm
To book your team call Greg Stewart on 6685 6977

HARDCORE SHOWS

EAST COAST RAMPAGE TOUR

I Killed The Prom Queen
House Vs Hurricane
Buried in Verona
Saviour

6pm Wednesday June 26th

LA DISPUTE AUSTRALIAN TOUR WITH

PIANOS BECOME THE TEETH

Sunday June 30th – 6pm
www.byronbayhardcore.com

BYS ph 6685 7777

Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)
1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay • bys.org.au

his own arrangements influenced by the greats like Ray Charles, Jimi Hendrix and BB King. Tommy has been making custom made guitars with his Dad for the past 3 years, searching for his guitar 'tone'. 'I now feel I found my voice and am ready to start talking, hopefully get some good chat going,' says Tommy referring to his new show.

Ballina RSL on **Friday** at 8.30pm.

Delicious birthday OnAssid!

Team Frou Frou have a special night coming to the Lismore City Bowling Club. It's their third birthday extravaganza and to help celebrate they have an awesome DJ line up. On the decks this Saturday **Jackie OnAssid**, always a firm favourite with punters, joining Jackie is **DJ Lady K** and Mr Frou Frou Craig Wilson aka **1iSamurai**. But here is the cream on the birthday cake is **Vonnstar** on sax. **Saturday** at 9pm, Entry is $15. **Lismore City Bowling Club**.

Maya Winter Solstice Festival

Maya Winter Solstice Festival kicks off the winter 2013 program of Electric Forest electronic music events with an event designed to create a unique festival atmosphere where self-expression, freedom and personal journeys can meld into a positive life-affirming experience through dance within an immersive multimedia environment.

This Friday's solstice event welcomes **DJ Kamos** to the Maya Winter Solstice Festival. Expect solid danceable music in a muscular mash-up of powerful progressive electronica.

DJ Kamos aka Alex Brine started DJing in 2003-2004 mixing house music and hip hop, playing at school parties and socials. After listening to his first psytrance album Infected Mushroom BP Empire Kamos was infected by the psybug and after being influenced and inspired by his older brother Kurt (Kismet/Dreamweaver) he began mixing psytrance after much schooling from his brother on how to beat match. Kamos started playing at doofs around the northern NSW area in 06-07. Also playing is everyone's favourite functor, **DJ Pop**, a local legend in Byron's local outdoor party scene known for his blistering upbeat psytrance sets.

Tickets are $20 on the door. Vegetarian Solstice feast catered for by Vego Gone Troppo, delicious samosa, spring rolls, salad, cake, coffee and chai. From 7pm. **Friday** at **Kohinur Hall**, Main Arm.

A LITTLE HULA HEAVEN AT THE MULLUMBIMBY EX-SERVICES CLUB ON SUNDAY 7 JULY

Winter Solstice Full Moon Dance

Medicine Music proudly presents a **Winter Solstice Full Moon Dance** at **Durrumbul Hall** this **Friday**. This is a call out for the community to connect, dance and celebrate winter's longest night with a blazing bonfire and a magical full moon. Featuring resident percussionist and samba king **Walter Piccolruaz** in an all-star gathering aptly named **Soul Sistas**, with didgeridoo legend and multi-instrumentalist **Si Mullumby** (Wild Marmalade), contemporary folk musician and producer **Cye Wood**, poetical songbird **Parissa Bouas** (Hottentots), multi-instrumentalist and original recording artist **Matt Ostila** (Osmosis), touring artist **Jamie Patugalan** and special guests.

Winter Solstice Full Moon Dance is family friendly. Doors open at 6:30pm till 1pm and tickets are $15/$20 (presale/door) and available from Santos (Byron Bay & Mullumbimby).

LOREN AT SPHINX ROCK CAFE AT MT BURRELL ON SUNDAY

Hombres at Banga Pub

The Hombres is the brainchild of four of the north coasts' best known and successful musicians. Singer Kurt Rettenmaier has been performing locally and nationally with his namesake outfit Kurtis for close to ten years, during which time he has received critical acclaim, and widespread radio airplay. With a reputation for electric live performances, Kurtis brings to The Hombres an exciting and polished performance. On guitar is Pat Davern, best known for his work as lead guitarist in legendary oz rockers Grinspoon. Pat has recently returned to the area, and has taken this opportunity to play some different music, with some old friends. On drums is Jonny, all the way from Ireland and now living here in the Bay, Jonny has played all over Europe and brings a real character to the band. And putting the 'Tre' in The Hombres, is bass player Mike 'Chilli' Mills. Mike is a locally-born musician recently returned from musical duties with Alex Lloyd, and touring Europe as Andre Reiu's musical director. Mike brings a solid foundation to The Hombres, with his driving, rock solid playing. The Hombres have a set of entertaining, upbeat classics and hits from the last 40 years, delivered with their own distinct flavour. **Bangalow Hotel** on **Friday**.

Camel Tones at the Billi

The Camel Tones are back again at the Billi this week dishing out more of their R&Bness to an ever-growing groovin crowd with Geoff Wright and Tim Longworth on guitars and vocals, Ric Crothal on da bass and with special guest drummer Grant Gerathy it's going to be big fun, so get yer dancin pants on and get to the **Bilinudgel Pub Friday** night 8.30pm.

Loren Rocks the Sphinx

Hailing from the little village of Uki **Loren** is a troubadour, dedicated to taking his music to audiences large and small, from festivals to living rooms all over the country. Ten years ago Loren hit the road on his first tour. Loren has played almost every festival in Australia, toured Canada, the US and New Zealand and traversed this country countless times, offering his soulful songs to the ears and hearts of folk wherever he goes. At **Sphinx Rock Cafe** on **Sunday**.

Playing Wolf

Having wowed the audience at the Music Marathon in March, international pianist **Newton Wolf** will give a special solo recital on **Thursday** at 6.30pm in the Concert Room of the **Northern Rivers Conservatorium**. Newton came to Australia this year as a scholarship recipient in the Sydney International Piano Master Class Festival, held by Kawai Australia and Pymble Ladies College, where he was featured soloist at the opening recital. For more information call 6621 2266.

culture

Lismore lights up for the Lantern Parade

This **Saturday** sees Lismore's signature community arts event, **The Lismore Lantern Parade** shine the most amount of light on the longest night. Every year around the solstice schools and community groups come together to light the streets with the whimsical and wonderful lanterns they have made during the year. It's not just about the walk in the street, which by the way is always magical, it's about the sense of community and collaboration that comes about when groups invest in a shared vision for their town. Artistic Director Jyllie Jackson never ceases to lose inspiration and is the driving force behind this very important night on the community calendar. The magic is perhaps that a NSW regional city becomes host to a medieval pageant, with kids and street performers, music and circus, markets, food and conversation. The parade will also feature the **Samba Blissta** team who are currently celebrating the tenth year of Carnival drumming. Carrington Street boasts a music line up that runs from midday until 10pm with acts like **Blind Willie Wagtail**, **Greg Sheehan** and **Time** closing.

Legendary musician Greg Sheehan has long been regarded as one of the finest percussionists in Australia, yet 'percussionist' doesn't really do justice to the kind of musician he really is. A pioneer of contemporary rhythm in Australia and with his propensity for experimentation and exploration on all sorts of instruments – tuned and un-tuned, man-made and earth-made, he is firmly in the realm of Australia's great musical innovators.

THE CUPCAKES, ONE OF THE MANY INNOVATE STREET PERFORMERS AT THE LISMORE LANTERN PARADE THIS WEEKEND

Don't forget the **Lantern Festival Afterparty** 10:30pm at **The Gollan Hotel** with **The Seeds of Entropy**.

TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY
MURWILLUMBAH
Free admission
Gallery open Wed-Sun
10am - 5pm

Ben Quilty, *SOTG, after Afghanistan*. Painted in Robertson, New South Wales, 2011. Oil on linen (diptych), 300 x 140 cm. Acquired under the official art scheme in 2012. ART94522

21 June - 29 September
Ben Quilty: After Afghanistan
An **Australian War Memorial** travelling exhibition

On display until 4 August
The Antipodean Steampunk Show
An **artisan** travelling exhibition, supported by Visions of Australia

Creative Power, the art of George Baldessin
A **Maitland Regional Art Gallery** touring exhibition, supported by Visions of Australia

Kelly Speaking: Anthony Joy

On display until 16 March 2014
Drawing Margaret: Nicholas Harding

PUBLIC PROGRAMS - bookings essential on 02 6670 2790 for all events below

Fri 21 June 10.30am - 12.30pm
Exhibition launch/floortalk: *After Afghanistan* with Curator, Laura Webster, AWM - Free

Sat 29 June 1.00 - 3.00pm
Workshop: *A Stitch in Time* with *Steampunk* exhibitor Alexandra Gill-Chambers - $20

Sun 30 June 11.00am
Illustrated talk: *An Exploration of Silhouette* with Alexandra Gill-Chambers - Free

Fri 12 July 6.00 - 8.00pm: Special Event
In conversation with Susi Muddiman and Ben Quilty portrait subject 'Captain S' - $30

(02) 6670 2790 | 2 Mistral Road Murwillumbah NSW 2484 | www.tweed.nsw.gov.au/artgallery

A COMMUNITY FACILITY OF TWEED SHIRE COUNCIL

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club
$1,200
See Terms and Conditions in Club LTPS 12/08984
Mullum Member's Draw
Drawn at 6:30 & 7:30 Wed

Henry's Kitchen
Sunday Buffet Carvery
$14.50 Members +$2 Non-Members
From 6:00pm
Lunch from 12:00pm
Dinner from 6:00pm
Call 6684 1110 for bookings.

SUPER 10 $20,000
See Terms and Conditions in Club LTPS 13/01121
from 5:30pm Wednesday, 19 June
COMMUNITY CLUBS
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 02 6684 2533
KENO TAB AUSTAR SKY CHANNEL WiFi
Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. NSW Permit number LTPM/12/00631

This week it's worth finalising unfinished biz and attending to auto, electric or mechanical repairs before Mercury hits its midyear retrograde and little things cause trouble out of all proportion to their size…

♈ **ARIES:** Stressing out because you think you're responsible for making everything work? Sorry, you're not. Believing the world depends on your efforts is exhausting and unkind to yourself. Do your part only, not everyone else's, this week. Slow down and tune into others; snappy reactions could damage friendships.

♉ **TAURUS:** This week pressures us to decalcify our mindsets as huge readjustments take place in our personal and planetary evolution. We're all being challenged to identify and exchange destructive beliefs and attitudes for new behaviours to improve our relationships with everyone and everything in the world around us.

♊ **GEMINI:** If this week presents a niggly, critical, complaining edge, work towards positive outcomes instead of just grumbling. Change touchy subjects before they detonate. If your sense of humour goes walkabout, retrieve it immediately along with that notoriously cheeky, sweet-talking Gemini charm. Collaboration's paramount right now.

♋ **CANCER:** Certain friendships and circumstances leaving your life? Idealising the past only robs energy from the present, which this week is rich in new possibilities at the closure of one cycle and start of another. Winter solstice and weekend full moon are definitely best spent wherever your heart's at home.

♌ **LEO:** This week's group dynamic? Others will respond to your leadership style as long as you respect people's beliefs, needs and feelings – even if they're the polar opposite of your own. This week's balancing act? Between fresh and forward-thinking but risky, and safe but maybe outdated…

♍ **VIRGO:** If you find yourself grizzling this week, step back and widen focus. Remember that the remedy for dissatisfaction is gratitude, which shares the same root source as grace and gratis, meaning free – in this case from the frustration of things not going the way you want.

♎ **LIBRA:** Rumblings in your travel sector have you either on the move or involved with world affairs, while up close and personal you're likely to find out more than you bargained for about certain persons: the good, bad, ugly and wonderful, mostly all in the one package.

♏ **SCORPIO:** It's not easy to focus on positive outcomes with people more interested in tweeting, gossiping and comparing catbearding posts than actually cooperating. But still, don't be goaded into attack mode during late week Scorpio moon, which if you let it could restore your convictions and support your viewpoint.

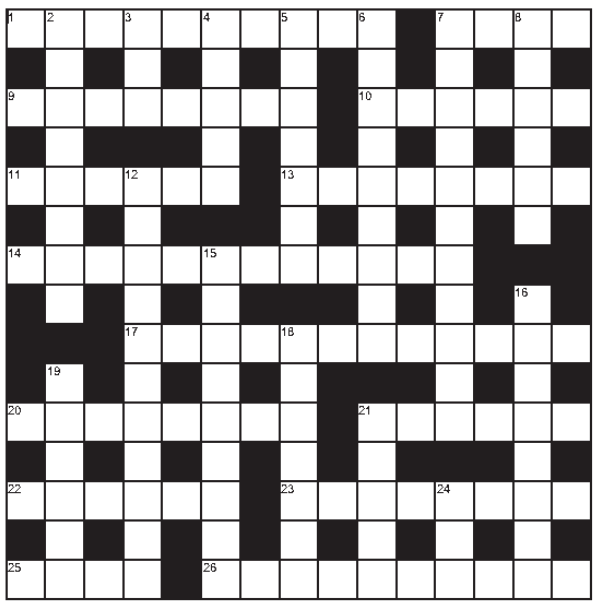
♐ **SAGITTARIUS:** This week could come up with a surprising new side of someone, a sudden relationship change, an unexpected business rearrangement – any or all kinds of problematic shenanigans. While in full oratical flow, it's still necessary to be selective, to choose words carefully and express yourself with discretion.

♑ **CAPRICORN:** It's time for Capricorns to reflect on all the changes, great and small, you've synthesised and integrated lately. Congratulate yourselves for whatever positive results you've achieved, then use late week's winter solstice and weekend Capricorn supermoon for their traditional purpose: to break old habits and develop new ones.

♒ **AQUARIUS:** This week won't lack interactive stimulation, but as opportunities blossom check those heart-rending causes or deals too good to be true; you really do need to know you have the correct information. But there's no easier time to find that, and you'll be spoiled for choice…

♓ **PISCES:** This gregarious but cranky week mightn't offer quite the serenity you'd like, but get used to it because the coming month takes us all on a trip to Mood City. So better rehearse those existential dance steps like the Adaptability Tango, Changing Arrangement Chacha and Swift Rejig.

Mungo's Crossword



Quick Clues

ACROSS
1. Popular work by G F Handel (5,5)
7. Instance; condition (4)
9. Tobacco growing state of US (8)
10. Consumed by Kevin Rudd (6)
11. Low-growing eucalypt scrub (6)
13. Damaged, made worse (8)
14. One who strives for the enlightenment of all (12)
17. Error revealing psychological uncertainty (8,4)
20. Breaks down from overwork (5,3)
21. Genuine, truthful (6)
22. Long, narrow band of colour (6)
23. Pursue to a conclusion, especially of a story or sale. (6,2)
25. Rainbow goddess (4)
26. Bait fish (10)

DOWN
2. Maker of cartoon movies (8)
3. Ovum (3)
4. Skin disease, especially of dogs and cats (5)
5. Endurance (7)
6. Egyptian queen (9)
7. Pride, lust, gluttony for instance (8,3)
8. Reprieved, pardoned (6)
12. Small bananas (11)
15. Winter sport (3,6)
16. Castor and Pollux, collectively (8)
18. Obedient, pious (7)
19. Gambler (6)
21. Greeting on meeting (5)
24. Not in (3)

Cryptic Clues

ACROSS
1. George's river concert to make curate swim. (5,5)
7. Check out baggage. (4)
9. State six broadcast back about drink. (8)
10. Would it stop you hearing wheat grow? (6)
11. Scrub Brough and Bing. (6)
13. Crippled setter mated? (8)
14. Strangely vast odd habits for seeker of enlightenment. (12)
17. Sigmund's underwear – revealing error! (8,4)
20. Robbie dismissed, breaks down. (5,3)
21. Genuine drug, wild stone. (6)
22. Run naked – food overcomes resistance. (6)
23. Look back in the stream; rise and pursue to a conclusion. (6,2)
25. Hibernian cut flower. (4)
26. Bait for cowardly dog. (10)

DOWN
2. Topless cleaner covers mother for movie maker. (8)
3. English viceroy gets urge. (3)
4. Disease from New Guinea in west. (5)
5. Good man raises spirit; that's endurance. (7)
6. Queen's big wild cat loses tail, mates with domestic feline. (9)
7. Filipino cleric – one of seven. (11)
8. Pardoned – well left. (6)
12. Noblewoman steals fruit.. (11)
15. A game Julia Gillard might enjoy. (3,6)
16. Spanish gods dog one of Leda's twins. (8)
18. From the French note, almost complete and obedient. (7)
19. Is Ponting better? (6)
21. G'day – it's hard to bring up Andrew. (5)
24. Caught exposed. (3)

Last week's solution

Make Your Night

Prepare for an extraordinary theatrical experience when **Palace Cinema** screens Shakespeare's Globe Theatre production ***Twelfth Night*** this weekend. Filled with a cast of unforgettable characters, *Twelfth Night* is a moving comedy of loss and misplaced love and includes some of the most exquisite songs Shakespeare ever wrote. Mark Rylance, winner of multiple Olivier and Tony Awards, and much loved actor, raconteur and writer Stephen Fry star in the Tim Carroll directed production which was one of London theatre's biggest hits of summer 2012, completely selling out all of its performances at the Globe and creating queues around the block in the West End. Twelfth Night screens at Palace Byron Bay Cinema at 1pm on **Saturday and Sunday**.

PAUL MCMAHON AT THE COMEDY OPEN MIC AT THE BYRON BREWERY ON THURSDAY NIGHT

MANDY NOLAN AT TINTENBAR HALL ON SATURDAY AND AT THE ONE NIGHT STAND FUNDRAISER AT THE MULLUM EX-SERVICES ON FRIDAY 28 JUNE

Titty Bar for Tintenbar

That's if comedian **Mandy Nolan** has her way! Lots of jokes about the joys of motherhood, marriage, men and family says Nolan who reckons with 12 years of breast-feeding under her belt she could have registered herself as a legal and operational Titty Bar. Mandy Nolan and Nick Penn team up to create a 2-hour plus comedy show guaranteed to have the room in stitches all night at **Tintenbar Hall** this **Saturday**. Nolan has been performing stand up comedy for 26 years. It's something she believes that she only became better at when she gave up her girlish dreams of being rich and famous in the big city. 'I only really started to develop as a comedian when I became a mother. Becoming a mother made me very conscious about where I chose to live. I didn't want my kids growing up in the city. When I decided that I was going to live in a country area my comedian friends in the city were shocked. It was impossible to think that you could be a comedian outside of the city! But that has turned out to be completely untrue! Comedy is thriving in the regional areas!' Until locating to Nimbin a few years ago, comedian **Nick Penn** has spent most of his career headlining comedy clubs around the country. Penn's droll approach to the blasé approach of the everyday Australian has won him fans on nearly every stage he's worked. As the father of a young son Penn also made the decision to opt out for a country lifestyle. Tickets are $15 on the door.

If you aren't in that neck of the woods and want to catch them in full swing, try the **Mullum Ex-Services Club** the **next weekend** when they are joined by the gloriously funny **Ellen Briggs** in a comedy night to raise money for Mullum's local playgroup. With great prizes like tickets to Bluesfest and Splendour up for grabs, this is a seriously funny night you shouldn't miss.

Tintenbar Tix at the door, and for tickets to the Mullum show, try the newsagents or the club. Tickets can be booked on 6619 0529.

BellyLaugh Continues

BellyLaugh @ The Byron Brewery is the region's hottest new open mic comedy venue. With the first two open mic nights packed to the rafters and punters leaving fully satiated, promoter and comedy entrepreneur **Mandy Nolan** believes that the Brewery is 'just vibing for comedy!' Open mic comedy is a regular free monthly comedy night that offers new and aspiring comics, alongside professionals the chance to work new material and gain stage time. 'It's comedy creche,' says Nolan. 'This is where comics come into their own. It's risky, it's dangerous, and sometimes it's spectacular!' One such comic who has pushed himself through the ranks is **Paul McMahon**. Living locally Paul did Mandy's comedy course about five years ago, and since then he's gone from strength to strength. 'Paul is a natural,' says Nolan. 'He has great intuition for comedy and his material is as tight as a drum.' Enjoy a night of stand up comedy at the Byron Brewery on Thursday at 8pm. This month features four hot new comics from Brisbane who are making the drive to float their funny five! Free entry!

At Your Beckett Call

Samuel Beckett's classic absurdist's play, ***Waiting for Godot***, will be presented with quite a twist this June by DoubleMask Productions and Gap Year Theatre Company.

The play, which is about two tramps as they wait for the mysterious Godot, is being set in a pub after closing hours. The members of the Gap Year Theatre Company are living and breathing theatre for the whole year. DoubleMask has been running in Murwillumbah for seven years and has been known for the remarkably high quality of the performances it produces. The Byron Bay performance of *Waiting for Godot* is being held at the **Byron Bay Community Centre** on **Saturday**. $17 adults and $10 students/concession.

cinema review

After Earth

Call me a curmudgeon if you will, but I was off-side with this movie from the opening minute when the narrator said phenomena when he meant phenomenon. The phenomena [sic] is 'ghosting', a demeanour produced by having no fear when confronted by life-threatening situations. It's the pheromones exuded by fear that the blind monsters pick up on when they are on the rampage, eating people. I can't recall the last time I was so unengaged at the cinema (it was probably during a recent sci-fi blockbuster – I'm thinking *Prometheus*). This one is set in the distant future when, as per the script of all such apocalyptic flicks, our planet has been trashed and abandoned. Will Smith is one of the Rangers who, in nifty jumpsuits, have been responsible for safely seeing human beings to new lodgings in space and who now fly about the galaxy performing heroic deeds. On such a mission with his (real life) son Kitai (Jaden Smith), their rocket crashes on, you guessed it, Earth. Will is immobilised with a bad leg injury and might bleed to death if Kitai can't find his way across hostile terrain to retrieve something or other that will save his dad's life. It's all father/son stuff, with weird flashbacks. *Moby Dick* is also referred to as a sort of self-validation, so I gather that there is an analogy being drawn with Herman Melville's famous novel, but as I've not read it I can't comment, other than to say I was not tempted to race out and purchase the book. Since his marvellously creepy *The Sixth Sense* (1999), director M. Night Shyamalan has made a series of stinkers and this will do nothing to dispel the suspicion that he is a one-hit wonder.

Due to my couple of bevvies at lunch, nature called just after the giant monster was slain. Leaving the loo, I realised that I had not the slightest interest in how it all turned out for Will and his revolting boy, so I went home. **~ John Campbell**

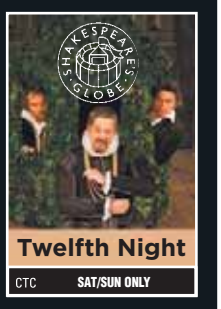
The Internship

Predictability need not always be the kiss of death for a movie. There are, after all, only a handful of stories to be told, so what harm can it do if in a lightweight diversion such as this you feel that you've been down its well-worn path many a time? Certainly it didn't bother me, dispirited as I was by yet another example, in the form of the tasteless fundraising menu, of Australia's toxic political environment. The abrasive but somehow likeable, soft-centred Vince Vaughn and harmless, lumpy-nosed Owen Wilson were a welcome relief from the bottom feeders of Canberra. Showing no sign of flagging, the man/boy format operates most effectively in pairs and there are few better exponents of it than Vaughn and Wilson – physically, temperamentally and in styles of delivery, they are a perfect match. As highly successful sales reps, Billy and Nick suddenly find themselves on the scrapheap when their company folds, a victim of on-line marketing. With no prospects, the boys stick together and land an internship with Google. Only five out of the intake of one hundred will be offered jobs, but there is no way in the world that Billy and Nick won't be among that select group. Just as there is no way in the world that Nick won't get the girl, Rose Byrne, who is actually allowed to be Australian. (Nick thinks at first she's English but, when told, offers 'but it's a similar flag.' Sigh.) The guys are ancients compared to their youthful peers and, though not complete Luddites, they are nonetheless more computer-illiterate than you might reasonably expect. A series of tests and challenges will present themselves as Billy and Nick and the three misfits in their team make their bid to live the dream of self-fulfilment. Fast-paced and brightly coloured, it makes a genuine effort to bridge the broadening gap between fundamental human needs and the goose-step march of communications technology. Comfortably corny, this is a delicious mix of warmth, wit, excusable silliness and shameless positivity. **~ John Campbell**

The Place Beyond The Pines

The apotheosis of the screen anti-hero has resulted in an identifiable product that is rough'n'ready, solitary, vain and self-pitying – enter on a motorbike the stubbled, smoking Luke (Ryan Gosling), wearing (inside out) a T-shirt more battered and frayed at the edges than is strictly necessary for any Hollywood rebel. Then there is the incorruptible cop, Avery (Bradley Cooper), whose steely, ruthless ambition finds a perfect home in the environment of the police force (think Guy Pearce's character in *LA Confidential*). As in a Greek tragedy, their lives intersect and have consequences that will drastically impact on future events. When Luke holds the baby boy that he never knew he had, he quits his job as a stunt-rider with a touring roadshow in order to be near the kid. Soon after, he meets Robin (Ben Mendelsohn), a backwoods grease monkey who has spent too long in the make-up van. Though penniless, Robin generously offers the stranger a job in his workshop – it is a happenstance loaded with dire portent. Wanting to provide for his son, who is being raised by the mother (Eva Mendes) and her de facto partner, Luke is persuaded by Robin to join him in robbing banks. Down the track, malicious fate has planned the encounter with Avery. It is an unusually structured screenplay, insofar as Avery does not appear until nearly halfway through the story, which is further segmented by a third, concluding episode that is not too contrived to spoil the whole. Gosling, a mannered actor, is perfect in the part, while Cooper, asked to be more than just a handsome straight-man in an oafish comedy, is coldly convincing as one whose character is transformed by the choices that circumstance forces him to make. There is also a fantastic chase scene that actually bears some resemblance to reality, but at the heart of Derek Cianfrance's stylised and compelling movie is a dark cynicism that is all the more disturbing for the accuracy with which it reflects the mood of the times. **~ John Campbell**

PALACE CINEMAS® BYRON BAY
Share our passion.
TUESDAY 18 JUNE to WEDNESDAY 26 JUNE



2013 Spanish Film Festival (No free tix)
More info at: www.spanishfilmfestival.com
Thu 20: ***OPENING NIGHT FIESTA!*** 6.30 arrival for 7.00 screening of *A GUN IN EACH HAND (CTC)*, followed by after party with drinks courtesy of Estrella Damm and Torres Wines, tapas and live entertainment
Fri 21: 6.30 - *CLANDESTINE CHILDHOOD (15+)*
Sat 22: 1.30 - *DAYS OF GRACE (18+)*
4.15 - *THE ARTIST AND THE MODEL (15+)*
6.30pm - *OPERATION E (15+)*
Sun 23: 2.00 - *THE SUMMER SIDE (15+)*
4.15 - *DON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH ME (15+)*
6.30pm - *THE END (15+)* Mon 24: 6.30 - *CARMINA OR BLOW UP (18+)* Tue 25: 6.30pm - *THE BODY (15+)* Wed 26: ***CLOSING NIGHT EVENT!*** 6.15 Sangria on arrival for 7.00 - *TRISTANA (18+)*

DESPICABLE ME 2 in 3D (PG) ***No free tix***
Thu 20, Fri 21, Mon 24, Tue 25: 1.45
Wed 26: 1.45, 4.00

DESPICABLE ME 2 in 2D (PG) ***No free tix***
Thu 20: 11.00, 6.15, 9.00
Fri 21, Mon 24, Tue 25: 11.00, 6.15, 8.30
Sat 22, Sun 23 : 9.30, 4.20, 6.25, 8.30
Wed 26: 11.00, 6.15pm

MONSTERS UNIVERSITY in 3D (G) ***No free tix***
Thu 20, Fri 21, Mon 24, Tue 25: 4.00
Sat 22: 9.20, 11.25 Sun 23: 9.40, 11.50

MONSTERS UNIVERSITY in 2D (G) ***No free tix***
Thu 20, Fri 21, Mon 24-Wed 26
11.15, 1.15, 6.45 Sat 22, Sun 23: 7.10pm

MAN OF STEEL (M) ***No free tix***
Wed 26: 8.30pm

SHAKESPEARE'S GLOBE:
TWELFTH NIGHT (CTC) ***No free tix***
Sat 22, Sun 23 : 1.00pm

THE GREAT GATSBY in 3D (M)
Tue 18, Wed 19: 1.15, 6.15, 9.10pm
Fri 21, Sat 22: 8.45 Sun 23, Mon 24: 8.30
Tue 25: 9.00pm Wed 26: 9.15pm

THE GREAT GATSBY in 2D (M)
Tue 18, Wed 19: 11.00, 2.00, 5.00, 8.00pm
Thu 20: 1.30, 3.30, 8.30
Fri 21, Mon 24-Wed 26: 1.30, 3.30
Sat 22, Sun 23: 11.30, 4.20

AFTER EARTH (M) ***No free tix***
Tue 18, Wed 19: 2.30, 4.45, 7.00pm
Thu 20: 11.30, 4.30, 9.30
Fri 21, Mon 24- Wed 26: 11.30, 4.30, 9.00
Sat 22, Sun 23: 10.45, 2.15, 9.30

THE PLACE BEYOND THE PINES (MA15+)
LAST DAYS! Tue 18, Wed 19: 11.45am

THE HANGOVER PART III (MA15+)
LAST DAYS!
Tue 18, Wed 19: 11.00am, 4.00, 9.15pm

All sessions are correct at the time of publication, please visit www.palacecinemas.com.au for the most current session times.

Enjoy our licensed bar · Lavazza Espresso Coffee · Gift cards are the perfect gift · Group Bookings available

108-110 Jonson Street, Byron Bay 6680 8555 | www.palacecinemas.com.au

THE BYRON BAY BREWING CO
pig House flicks
MOVIE & DINNER
JUST $19.00*
CHOOSE FROM ROAST CHICKEN OR BEEF.
All served with baked vegetables. Also vegetarian option available.
Valid for Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday night only.
Call The Byron Bay Brewing Co. for more info: Phone: (02) 6685 5833 byronbaybrewery.com.au
or The Pighouse Flicks Phone: (02) 6685 5828 pighouseflicks.com.au
* Must spend over $5 per person at the bar to purchase the Roast dinner & movie ticket.

Every Wednesday All Seats All Sessions $9.00 Only
Admission Prices:
Adults - $12.00
Stud / Concs - $ 10.00
Children - $ 9.00
A $2 Surcharge Applies To All 3D Screenings
Additional $1 Fee For 3D Glasses

Latest In Digital Surround Sound
BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS
Corner Kerr & Fox Streets
THURSDAY 20TH TO WEDNESDAY 26TH JUNE

Movieline: (02) 66869091
Administration: (02) 66869600
Fax: (02) 66814558
Website: www.ballina.info/cinema
www.yourmovies.com.au
ATM NOW AVAILABLE

WORLD WAR Z (M) — THUR 20TH TO WED 26TH: 2D-1.05PM, 3D-7.30PM, 2D-9.20PM (A $2 SURCHARGE APPLIES TO 3D)
DESPICABLE ME 2 (PG) — THUR 20TH TO WED 26TH: 9.30AM, 11.15AM, 1.50PM, 5.30PM
MONSTERS UNIVERCITY (G) — THUR 20TH TO WED 26TH: 2D-9.40AM, 2D-12.10PM, 3D-3.10PM, 2D-7.15PM (A $2 SURCHARGE APPLIES TO 3D CHILD GLASSES NOW AVAIL $1)
THE INTERNSHIP (M) — OWEN WILSON VINCE VAUGHN — THUR 20TH TO WED 26TH: 11.40AM, 7.00PM
AFTER EARTH (M) — THUR 20TH TO WED 26TH: 3.40PM, 9.30PM, FINAL 7 DAYS
FAST AND FURIOUS 6 (M) — THUR 20TH TO WED 26TH: 2.10PM, 5.10PM, 9.10PM
THE GREAT GATSBY (M) — THUR 20TH TO WED 26TH: 2D 9.40AM, 4.30PM, FINAL 7 DAYS
ANDRE RIEU Live Via Satelite Direct from his hometown, Maastricht, The Netherlands SUNDAY 14Th JULY 4.00PM
TICKETS ON SALE NOW ALL TICKETS $40
NEXT THUR : MAN OF STEEL , EPIC

pig House flicks
PIGHOUSEFLICKS.COM.AU
WINTER WARM+NEW DIGITAL+AUDIO+COMFY SEATS+ONLINE TIX

Tuesday June 18 - Meal Deals
The Hunt 4:00pm
Drift 6:15pm
The Other Son 8:30pm
Wednesday 19 - Meal Deals
The Other Son 4:30pm
Babycall 6:30pm
Drift 8:30pm
Thursday 20 - Meal Deals
Drift 4:15pm
The Other Son 6:30pm
Broken 8:30pm
Friday June 21
Broken 4:30pm
Drift 6:15pm
The Hunt 8:30pm
Saturday June 22
Drift 2:30pm
Babycall 4:45pm
The Other Son 6:30pm
Broken 8:30pm
Sunday June 23
The Other Son 2:00pm
The Hunt 4:00pm
Broken 6:15pm
Drift (earlier time) 8:00pm
Monday June 24
Closed: Getting more Movie Meal Deal roasts ready!
Tuesday 25 - Meal Deals
Broken 4:30pm
Drift 6:15pm
The Other Son 8:30pm
Wed June 26 - Meal Deals
Drift 4:30pm
Broken 6:45pm
Babycall (final) 8:30pm

1 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay
6685 5828 www.pighouseflicks.com.au
NEXT WEEK-THE PLACE BEYOND THE PINES, TRANCE
LIKE US ON

gig guide

BEACH hotel

Tuesday 18
7.30pm
OPEN MIC NIGHT

Wednesday 19
7pm
HIT THAT HIT! MUSICAL BINGO
(Free entry, great prizes)

Thursday 20
8.30pm
PHIL & GAZ

Friday 21
BEACHY FRIDAYS
$4 Schooners of Coopers Pale Ale, other drink specials and nibbles w/
GUY KACHEL
9.30pm
THE STEREOTYPES

Saturday 22
9pm
BENI
(BANG GANG) &
K.I.M
(THE PRESETS)

Sunday 23
4.30pm
LISA HUNT
8pm
DJ TAYA

Monday 24
7.30pm
NRL LIVE
ON THE BIG SCREEN

Tuesday 25
7.30pm
OPEN MIC NIGHT

Wednesday 26
7pm
HIT THAT HIT! MUSICAL BINGO
(Free entry, great prizes)

Coming up...

Thursday 27
KIT BRAY

Friday 28
LEIGH JAMES & PINK ZINC

Saturday 29
PANDAMONIUM DJs

Sunday 30
THE VAUDEVILLE SMASH & DJ CHRIS BRADLEY

BAY STREET
BYRON BAY
6685 6402
beachhotelgigguide.com.au

WEDNESDAY 19

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **HIT THAT HIT! MUSICAL BINGO**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **SCOTT DAVY**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **DAN HANNAFORD**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ JIMMY D**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT W DJ LEO**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE DANCE NIGHT**
- MARTY'S @ CABARITA **OPEN MIC NIGHT W DAVE MURRAY**

THURSDAY 20

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8:30PM **PHIL & GAZ**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **LOREN**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **THE SHOOFLYS**
- BYRON BREWERY 8PM **BELLYLAUGH @ THE BREWERY W PAUL MCMAHON MC**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ JOHN**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ JIMMY D**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON 7PM **A LIQUID FUTURE FUNDRAISER WITH TIM STOKES**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON 8PM **FAYA STORM BATTLE OF DJS REGGAE DANCEHALL**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **BYRON BEACH BIKINI COMPETITION**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **DAN HANNAFORD**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 6.30PM **BRAINTEASERS TRIVIA**
- CONCERT ROOM NORTHERN RIVERS CONSERVATORIUM, LISMORE **AN EVENING WITH NEWTON WOLF**
- NIMBIN PUB 6.30PM **ADAM BROWN**

FRIDAY 21

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **GUY KACHEL** 9:30PM **THE STEREOTYPES**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **THE NERVE, GAY PARIS, THE CHARGE & HAMMER**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **KELLIE KNIGHT & THE DAZE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS **TGI FRIDAY**
- BYRON BREWERY 6.30PM **ACOUSTIC NIGHT W MARK MOLDRE, TALL TALES & CREATURE KIND**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON 7.30PM **JAMES MACDOWELL**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON **DJ MANIE & DJ BANGO**
- HAMMER & HAND, BYRON A&I ESTATE 5PM **A LOVING SPOONFUL EXHIBITION OPENING**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ JIMMY D & DJ QC**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **THE HOMBRES**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **AMY CUSHWAY**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY 7PM **SOUL SHAKERS**
- KOHINUR HALL, MAIN ARM 7PM **MAYA SOLSTICE FESTIVAL DJ POP & DJ KAMOS**
- DURRUMBUL HALL 6.30PM **WINTER SOLSTICE FULL MOON DANCE W SOUL SISTAS, SPANKINHIDE**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8.30PM **CAMEL TONES**
- MARTY'S @ CABARITA **SALLY**
- CABARITA BEACH SPORTS CLUB 7.30PM **VICKI GRANT**
- KINGSCLIFF BEACH BOWLS CLUB 7.30PM **LEIGH JAMES**
- SALTBAR, KINGSCLIFF 8.30PM **PAUL ATKINS DUO**
- CURRUMBIN CREEK TAVERN 8PM **LILY WHITE & SCRUBBY PETE TRIO**
- UKI HALL AND PARK 5PM **GLO DANCE & TEK STAR WINTER SOLSTICE FESTIVAL**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM **JOSH BOOTS**
- CLUB BANORA 7PM **CHRIS COOK BAND**
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM **TOMMY GUN & THE HOLSTERS**
- MARY GILHOOLEY'S, LISMORE 9.30PM **RECHARGE DJ**
- GOLD COAST ARTS CENTRE **BRUCE MATHISKE GUITAR MAESTRO**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 8PM **PHIL GUEST**

SATURDAY 22

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BENI (BANG GANG) & K.I.M (THE PRESETS)**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **THE BEARDS, LITTLE BASTARDS, ENOLA FALL**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **JULIA ROSE**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON BAY 7PM **HUNTER & SMOKE**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **WEAR THE FOX HAT, DJ KIRBY**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM **WAITING FOR GODOT**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON 7.30PM **BRETT WINTERFORD**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ JIMMY D & DJ QC**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON **GUEST DJ**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **GIRLS ON THE TOWN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **LUKE YEAHMAN**
- LULU'S, MULLUMBIMBY 11AM **STEPHEN LOVELIGHT**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8PM **MICK BUCKLEY**
- TINTENBAR HALL 8PM **STAND UP COMEDY SUPER SHOW W MANDY NOLAN & NICK PENN**
- CABARITA BEACH SPORTS CLUB **DIRTY CHANNEL**
- KINGSCLIFF BEACH BOWLS CLUB 7.30PM **RICHIE WILLIAMS DUO**
- SALTBAR, KINGSCLIFF 8.30PM **NICKY CONVINE DUO**
- BALLINA RSL 8PM **KELLY PENNEY**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 2PM **BRENDAN LEGGATT**
- ALSTONVILLE BOWLING CLUB 7PM **CHRIS COOK BAND**
- LISMORE LANTERN PARADE 5.30PM **THE SAMBA BLISSTAS & LANTERN SPECTACLE**
- CARRINGTON ST, LISMORE 12PM-10PM **LISMORE LANTERN CARNIVALE FEAT GREG SHEEHAN & TIME, BLIND WILLIE WAGTAIL, THE CUPCAKES, THE BAREFOOT GYPSIES & THE PITTS**
- LISMORE CITY BOWLING CLUB 9PM **DELICIOUS 3RD BIRTHDAY BASH W DJS JACKIE ONASSID, DJ LADY K, 1ISAMURAI AND VONNSTAR LIVE ON SAX**
- MARY GILHOOLEY'S, LISMORE **SKY DADDY**
- MARTY'S @ CABARITA **PHIL**
- THE SHEOAK SHACK, FINGAL HEAD 3PM **REBECCA IRELAND**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 8PM **VANILLA, THE BEATLEGS SHOW**

SUNDAY 23

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4:30PM **LISA HUNT** 8PM **DJ TAYA**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **KYLE LIONHART**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **RICHIE WILLIAMS BAND**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON **JAMMING SESSIONS & OPEN MIC**
- TREEHOUSE, BYRON 3PM **DJ UPTOWN** 6PM **DJ BATHTUB**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 12.30PM **JACK THORNCRAFT TRIO**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4PM **THE OZ HORNZ**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 3PM **BILLI SUNDAY SESSIONS GUEST BELLE HENDRIK**
- MARTY'S @ CABARITA **DAVE MURRAY**
- RIVERVIEW HOTEL, MURWILLUMBAH 2PM **DIRK DUBOIS**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM **LOREN**
- NIMBIN PUB 4PM **ADAM BROWN**
- TYALGUM HOTEL 2PM **DOOT**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS 12PM **JOE PHILIPS**

MONDAY 24

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MATTY BARKER**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **CANDICE MCLEOD**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ TURTLE**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON **BOOM FAYA NIGHTS: DOUGY AND CRASH BROTHERS AND REGGAE DANCEHALL DJS**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **FULL MOON NIGHT**
- KINGSCLIFF BEACH BOWLS CLUB 12PM **DAVID BARRY**

TUESDAY 25

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7:30PM **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MATT BUGGY**
- RAILWAY HOTEL, BYRON **COREY LEGGE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **DJ JOHN**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT W DJ LEO**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **FLOWER POWER**

GIG GUIDE DEADLINE 12NOON FRIDAY
p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719 gigs@echo.net.au

Check out what's on across the North Coast with *The Echo's* NEW online Gig Guide

1 Go to the entertainment page of *Echonetdaily* – www.echonetdaily.net.au

2 Go to the Gig Guide

3 Go to whatever day you are interested in going out and check all the gigs for that day.

On the move? It works on your mobile too!

It's the most comprehensive Gig Guide for the North Coast. New gigs are added all the time (except when we are out partying!)

Echonetdaily.net.au

GOOD TASTE

◀ BANGALOW ◀ BRUNSWICK HEADS ◀ BYRON BAY

Utopia Cafe Restaurant

Open Breakfast & Lunch
Mon - Sat, 8.30am - 4pm
Sun 9am - 4pm

Afternoon cake

13 Byron St, Bangalow

Introducing our new Farmers' Market Lunch

Every Sunday. Two courses for $38 including a glass of house sparkling, wine or beer. Emphasising the best quality, diversity and freshness of produce from the Bangalow Farmers' Market.

For bookings call 02 6687 2088

www.utopiacafe.com.au

bangalow espressobar & pizzabar

cnr station & deacon streets bangalow
6687 1271
DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO

Zentveld's local coffee offerings

coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes

Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF). Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee!

ESPRESSOBAR Mon–Sat and *market* Sunday–8am
PIZZA lunch 11.30am–2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late.

www.bangalowbar.com

Bangalow Dining Rooms

Bangalow Hotel
Open 7 days
Lunch: 12 – 3pm
Dinner 5.30 – 9pm
All day bistro menu
6687 1144

Enjoy our lovely restaurant, intimate dining room and bistro food in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and kids meals, our delicious menu will appeal to all.

Large groups welcome, please book.

We also offer professional event catering.

www.bangalowdining.com

Dominic's Ristoranté

Open for dinner

Wednesday to Saturday from 5pm

Fingal St, Brunswick Heads

6685 1688

DOM'S BEAT THE WINTER CHILLS SPECIAL
$16 FOR A LARGE TAKEAWAY PASTA BEFORE 7PM.

Standard pastas only - seafood not included.

DJ Supernova playing Friday nights

The Treehouse on Belongil

Open Mon-Sun 7.30am-11pm
Woodfired pizzas - share platters - cocktails - licensed restaurant - bar
25 Childe St, Byron Bay
6680 9452

FOOD TO HEAT THE BODY AND MUSIC TO WARM THE SOUL!

Come sit around one of our fires and enjoy our secret recipe mulled wine – it does the trick!

Presenting incredible songwriters and musicians in Byron's most intimate atmosphere Thursday to Sunday – check the Echo Gig Guide or

www.facebook.com/treehouse.belongil
www.treehouseonbelongil.com

The Eatery

Breakfast & lunch: 7 days
Dinner: Thurs-Sun
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6680 7994
theeateryonjonson.com

Serving sustainable, nutritious and organic fare with a modern Italian flavour.

DJ set every Sunday from 4pm
Children welcome

Nightly pizza or pasta special with wine $22

Cocktails • Wine • Pizza • Pasta • Seafood

Fig Tree Restaurant

LUNCH: Sun
DINNER: Thurs, Fri, Sat
4 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale
02 6684 7273

Restaurant garden produce

Thursday Farmers Market Dinner

Sunday 100 Mile Lunches

www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

'Best Restaurant 2012'

The Balcony

Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining
Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay
6680 9666
www.balcony.com.au

A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town.

Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.

www.balcony.com.au

st elmo dining room & bar

Mon-Sat: 4pm till late
Sun: Lunch & dinner 12-10pm
Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane, Byron Bay
6680 7426
www.stelmodining.com

St Elmo is a place where you can enjoy great company, first-class food, sophisticated cocktails and an extensive wine list. St Elmo is plating up modern Spanish cuisine to be enjoyed amongst friends and family. Our menus change regularly and feature daily specials.

SUNDAYS we have live music and $10 cocktails 2.30pm–5pm.

Byron Fresh Cafe

Open Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner 7 days from 7.30am
7 Jonson St (beach end)
Byron Bay
6685 7810

Byron Fresh Cafe is conveniently located at the beach end of Jonson St and offers a fantastic range of meals using many locally sourced ingredients. Come in and watch the world go by as you enjoy our fine food and our superb Campos coffee.

Pizza Bar Byron

Open 7 days
12noon - late

95 Jonson St Byron Bay

6685 5009
Takeway ph: 6685 5010

From midday daily Pizza Bar is serving casual street lunches, pizza, calzone and salads.

From 5pm full restaurant open serving pizza, pastas, salads and more along with our bar serving beer, wine and cocktails

lunch - dinner - takeaway
www.pizzabarbyron.com

◀ BYRON BAY CONTINUED

Italian

Cafe/Restaurant

11 Marvell Street
Byron Bay

6680 9960

Breakfast/Lunch: 7am-5pm
delicious, contemporary Italian-inspired

Dinner during Winter: Thurs, Fri, Sat 6-10pm
authentic, a la carte Italian

Superb coffee and wine, day and night.

O-Sushi

Byron Bay Woolies Plaza, Jonson St **02 6685 7103**
Coolangatta Showcase on the Beach **07 5536 5455**
Broadbeach The Oracle, 12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166**
www.osushi.com.au

Multi award winning restaurants

"Australia's Favourite Japanese Restaurant" twice running in the I Love Food Awards and "Best Asian" in Northern NSW in the Restaurant & Catering Awards for Excellence, continuing a string of 13 awards. Eat in, takeaway, licensed. Open 7 days 11am–late. Modern & traditional wholesome Japanese food and great service.

Live music every Wednesday from 6pm.

Hog's Breath Cafe

Open 7 Days,
11.30am-2.30pm
Dinner from 5.30pm
9/4 Jonson St, Byron Bay
6685 5320
www.hogsbreath.com.au

Hog's Breath Cafe's menu just got better with some mouth-watering new steaks, salad, pasta and an abundance of delicious dessert selections. As usual, the diverse menu also offers chicken, seafood, snacks, burgers, ribs, kid's meals, a range of Lite Options, plus their famous Prime Rib Steak – slow cooked for up to 18 hours for maximum flavour and tenderness. Kids eat free Mon – Wed nights and you can grab lunch for just $9.90, so there's something to please the whole family.

Italian at the Pacific

Open for Dinner & Cocktails
7 days from 6pm till late
Next to the Beach Hotel
Bay Street
6680 7055
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine and some of Byron's finest cocktails and wines.

Winter Warmers

Monday–Thursday: Pasta & a glass of wine - $27

Sunday Dinner: 3 courses for $50 pp

Success Thai

Special Lunch
Mon-Fri 12-3pm

Dinner 7 days from 5pm.

3/109 Jonson St,
Byron Bay

6680 7798

Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh delicious Thai food for you.

Fully Licensed Restaurant and B.Y.O. for wine.

Welcome for lunch, dinner and take-away.

Beach Kitchen

Open 8am till late
At the Beach Hotel,
Bay St, Byron Bay
6685 6402
www.beachhotel.com.au

GOOD FOOD GUIDE 2012

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay.

Lemongrass

Open 7 nights
5.30pm-9pm
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade
Phone orders welcome
6680 8443

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.

One One One

1/111 Jonson St
(opp cinema)
Breakfast & lunch 7 days
Dinner Thurs-Sat
Bookings recommended
6680 7388
cafeoneoneone@yahoo.com.au

One One One Dining
Food for people

GOOD FOOD GUIDE 2012

Authentic European restaurant dining
A la carte & degustation, wine & cocktails

Dinner bookings 6680 7388

Open for dinner Thurs–Sat nights all winter.

www.oneoneonebyronbay.com

Traditional Thai

Dinner every evening
5.30-9.30pm

5/2 Fletcher St,
Byron Bay
6685 5151

Here the curry pastes are freshly pounded to leave your palate dumbfounded.

Here the ambrosial meals are cooked to order and the scrumptious cocktails and mocktails thrust you into a land of wonderful tales.

The Junction

NEW - Dine Lounge Bar
Breakfast 8 – 11.45am
Lunch 12 – 5pm
Dinner 5.30 – 9.30pm
Meet at the Junction of Fletcher, Marvell and Jonson Streets
6685 7320 for bookings

Meet us at the Junction for a stylish dining and bar experience in the heart of Byron's CBD. The iconic old bakery building has a warm welcoming feeling that partners the Junction team's philosophy for great food and service.

Open 7 days for breakfast, lunch and dinner, the Junction is the perfect place to drop in with friends and colleagues for a relaxed meal or a refreshing cocktail at the end of the day. Fully licensed, dinner bookings are suggested

Belongil Bistro

Brunch 7 days 7am-3pm
Dinner Fri & Sat from 5pm
33 Childe St, Belongil
6680 9007
eat@belongilbistro.com.au

The peaceful beachside diner. Great food, wonderful coffee, wifi, papers, comfort, ocean breezes, pirates, lovely service

Almost every Sunday afternoon sessions – live music and happy hour 1-3pm (follow us on Facebook to receive artist updates and much more!)

Friday Curry nights – every week a curry from around the world with glass of wine or beer - $20

◀ BYRON BAY CONTINUED

Mokha
Breakfast, lunch, dinner
7 days, 7.30am - 9pm
Shop 2 Feros Arcade
Lawson St Byron Bay
6685 7726
mokha@westnet.com.au
facebook.com/mokha.cafe

CONTEMPORARY MEDITTERANEAN CUISINE AT CAFE PRICES.
Live music 6 nights a week.
Complimentary glass of wine with every main meal over winter.
Come in and warm up with the best traditional paella in the Bay!

Muoi's Feast
Dinner: Mon-Sat
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay
Bookings Essential
6685 7557

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for dinner.
Closed 23 June
Re-opens 27 July

Fishheads
1 Jonson Street
Byron Bay
6680 7632
BYO
Open Seven Days
7.30am till late

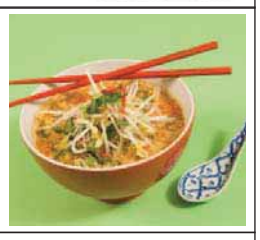
coffee breakfast lunch dinner
Sensational Seafood
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au
www.facebook.com/fishheadsbyron

Rae's Fish Cafe
Lunch & Dinner 7 days
Wategos Beach,
Byron Bay
6685 5366
raes@wategos.com.au

Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region.
Rae's is an iconic restaurant with a reputation as the best in the area.
WINNER OF CHEF'S HAT 2012

Thai@Byron
Open for dinner 7 days.
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,
Byron Bay
6685 6737

Take your taste buds on a culinary tour of Thailand!
Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh, authentic Thai cuisine with love!
Popular with locals and tourists alike.
Dine -in and take-away.
Fully licenced bar.



◀ KINGSCLIFF

Fins
Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun
GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

DJ AQUA IS BACK!
Live global tunes every Friday night from 6pm in the Fins Cocktail Bar.

Fins
Salt Village, Kingscliff
6674 4833
dining@fins.com.au
Dinner 7 days
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun
GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998

FINS is famous for serving the best seafood in Australia. We have now launched **FINS EARTH**.
An exciting menu of the best steaks from Australia's most premium producers. Choose your cut, choose how you would like it served.

▼ LENNOX HEAD

Ellenix Restaurant
Breakfast Lunch & Dinner
Small Plates & Cocktails
Licensed Premises
Open 7 Days 8am-late
Beachside Ballina St
Lennox Head
6687 7337

Fresh Local Seafood & Seasonal produce
Contemporary Australian & Mediterranean influences prepared by Hatted Chef Andy Wheeler
Ellenix is the place to dine, sip cocktails, tuck into tapas or grab a delicious takeaway as you dust the sand off your feet.
Located smack bang across from Seven Mile Beach, breathtaking views await those keen to kick back in this laidback local institution.

▼ MULLUMBIMBY

Spice It Up Thai Restaurant
Open 5 days.
Open Wednesday-Sunday
5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway
6684 2273
Mullumbimby Golf Club

FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!

La Table
72 & 72a Burringbar St, Mullumbimby
Cafe: 6684 2220
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2
Resto: 6684 2227
www.latable.com.au
www.facebook.com/la.table.byron

Organic Botero coffee served with organic Barambah milk • Artisan coffee merchants, take home whole beans or freshly ground • Extended selection of daily baked savoury & sweet treats • Private licensed area for business meetings & group functions
Special event dinners or La Table can come to your table!
Keep posted on our facebook for more details.
Reviewed & recommended in SMH Good Food Guide since 2009

Japunumop
10am – 8pm
7 days
28 Burringbar St,
Mullumbimby

NEW
good vibe... smooth coffee... friendly prices
A range of healthy homemade nosh ready to go.
Try our heavenly choc-hazel croissants or savoury chicken and leek pies.
After 4pm pick up your dinner from our daily one pot meal.
Every Sunday **'BEST EVER CHILLI BEANS'**

▼ NEW BRIGHTON

Yum Yum Tree Café
Breakfast & Lunch
7 days from 8am
6680 3368
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.
www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au

▼ TWEED HEADS

Signatures Buffet D'Hote
Dinner Friday and Saturdays from 5.30pm
Bookings:
1800 014 014
www.twintowns.com.au

It's a Buffet with a main meal... The Buffet D'hote is a buffet with a twist.
As you are seated at your table there will be a choice of six mouth-watering main meals to choose from or you may help yourself to the buffet selection. You are also welcome to indulge in both a main meal and the buffet, the choice is yours.
Adults $39 | Children 5-12yrs $25 | Children under 5 free.

▼ SUPPLIERS/CATERING

Luscious Foods
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate
6680 8228
www.lusciousfoods.com.au
info@lusciousfoods.com.au

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget.

Red Ginger
Byron Bay: Jonson St (opp. Dendy Byron Bay)
6680 9779
Bangalow: Byron St (around the corner)
6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.

Munch Crunch Organics
Your Fresh Local Organic food home-delivery service!
MCO Warehouse: 4/64 Centennial Ct, A&I Estate
Farm: Myocum (8km from warehouse)

GO with the Munch Crunch FLO: FRESH-LOCAL-ORGANIC!
Fruit - vegetables - groceries
Affordable fresh, local, certified organic home-delivered food boxes. Order online before Saturday, delivered straight to your door on Tuesday.
Byron local special: save the delivery fee and pick up at the warehouse on Tuesday. Free delivery in the Ind.Estate!
www.munchcrunchorganics.com.au

Ashes to Treehouse

VICTORIA COSFORD

Some say it has a Bali feel to it. Those thatched umbrellas, perhaps, set in a tree-enclosed space with levels and angles and nooks, all drawing you in for some serious fun. The beach over the road.

More importantly, this is a place reborn, resurrected from the ashes of a fire which closed it down for a year. Co-owner Nicholas Simpson tells me that they had originally thought it could be up and running within three months. 'The fire was pretty huge', he says. 'We thought it'd be a quick fix, but it was a year operation in the end.'

Apart from all those beautiful trees, Treehouse has a wood-fired oven: the mind boggles at damage done. And yet when I walk up the several steps which lead you there I would never have guessed at conflagrations and closures. It's early afternoon but, despite being mid-week and out of holidays, still peopled with small groups of post-lunchers or snackers. Nick tells me that when the fire happened he and partner Zac Simmons 'took a break and recharged our batteries.'

They had both set up Treehouse in 2009. Nick's a Brisbane boy and Zac is from Noosa but they had met in Spain working on yachts. As one does. Zac's father owns Sails restaurant in Noosa – hospitality, then, in his blood – but the boys always knew they wanted to be more than a restaurant. Since re-opening in March they have been quietly achieving this, shifting the focus from the pizzas by introducing a broader menu skewed toward sharing, and offering live music. 'What we're passionate about, apart from food', Nick tells me, 'is the music. It's all original and it's a good platform for musicians.'

They've snared Dan Stott as head chef. Dan, a New Zealander, was previously at The Balcony but spent a couple of years in Europe, heading up the kitchen at The Assembly restaurant near Tower Bridge in London. His leanings are Italian in terms of flavours; he makes his own pickles and chutneys and preserves. Every day there is a different braise on the menu, as well as soups. There's mulled wine and outdoor heaters (apart from an undercover area this is essentially an outdoors venue), retro furniture and three Italian pizza chefs. The clientele, Nick tells me, is an eclectic mix of families, 'hippies and highbrows'.

And the food? The night we dine the braise is lamb shoulder with mash, olives and shallots: lush shreddy mouthfuls of perfectly cooked meat on creamy silky potatoes and a swirl of good jus, a hearty rustic dish of very generous proportions. As generous is the soup-like barramundi with lentils, fennel and tomato, another blackboard special, gorgeously spicy and served with toasted ciabatta for soaking up juices. Shame we have hoed into several tapas beforehand – mushrooms on cauliflower puree topped with oozy brie; fabulous haloumi on a tangle of panzanella; sweet spicy pork ribs – as there is no room, now, for dessert.

The three-piece band is cranking up and there are people everywhere, regulars many as they are treat the place like home, helping themselves to water bottles. Because it's night there's the sparkle of tiny lights in trees and under the billowy marquee dim lamps glow. Casually attired waitstaff ferry vast pizzas to tables and the whole place feels like one big party: it's hard to leave. What with both its distance from and proximity to Byron Bay, its lovely beach, the fabulous Belongil Bistro next door, it's no wonder the area is drawing crowds.

SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

DEADLINE: For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday**

LINE ADS: $85 for 3 months or $300 for 1 year prepaid

DISPLAY ADS: $60 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.

Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.

Ads appear every day in Service Directory pages on Echonetdaily at www.echonetdaily.net.au

ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777

INDEX

Accountants 35
Acupuncture 35
Antennas & Installation 35
Appliance Repair 35
Architects 35
Audio Production 35
Bathroom Renovations 35
Building Trades 35
Carpet Cleaning 35
Catering 36
Chimney Sweep 36
Chiropractic 36
Cleaning 36
Computer Services 36
Concreting & Paving 36
Curtains, Blinds & Awnings 36
Counselling 36
Decks, Patios & Extensions 36
Dentists 36
Design & Drafting 36
Driveway Maintenance 36
Earthmoving & Excavation 36
Electricians 36
Fencing 37
Financial Services 37
Floor Sanding & Polishing 37
Furniture Repairs & Restoration 37
Garden & Property Maintenance 37
Garden Design 37
Gas Suppliers 37
Glaziers 37
Guttering 37
Handypersons 37
Health 37
Hire 37
Interior Design 37
Kitchens 38
Landscaping 38
Lawnmower Repairs 38
Lighting 38
Motor Car Detailing 38
Motoring 38
Music 38
Naturopathy 38
Osteopathy 38
Painting 38
Pest Control 38
Physiotherapy 38
Picture Framing 38
Plastering 38
Plumbers 38
Printer Toners & Cartridges 39
Printing & Copying Services 39
Recording & Film Studios 39
Removalists 39
Rubbish Removal 39
Scrap Metal Merchants 39
Security Services 39
Septic Systems 39
Sewing & Alterations 39
Sewing Machine Sales & Service 39
Solar Installation 39
Swimming Pools 39
Tiling 39
Travel 39
Tree Services 39
Upholstery 39
Valuers 39
Veterinary Surgeons 39
Video Production 39
Water Filters 39
Water Tanks & Tank Cleaning 39
Web Design Services 39
Window Tinting 39
Wood Heater Installation 39

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry **66847415**

HANS ON BOOKKEEPING BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, training ....Sonja **0427 171087**

ACCOUNTANT – BANGALOW John Hudson **66872960**

ACCOUNTANT BOOKKEEPER Small business accounting ....Gail **0401 884231**

ACCOUNTING & RETAIL Point of Sale – Online & Easy to use – Sales, Setup, Training & Support – Xero – Vend – Retail Express – MYOB – QB – www.bizwizz.com.au **66875883**

BOOKKEEPER / BAS AGENT Reliable, low cost. Jules **0414 957888**

BOOKKEEPING MYOB/QB/XERO from $25/hr for remote **0414 500640**

ACCOUNTS ADMIN/BOOKKEEPER Bank rec, BAS, PAYG, payroll, accounts, MYOB expert **0418 202627**

ACUPUNCTURE

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis **66842559**

ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice **66842400**

ACUPUNCTURE 64 Byron Street, Bangalow. Mary-Ellen Young **0403 477972**

ACUPUNCTURIST/NATUROPATH 64 Byron Street, Bangalow. Joanne Riley **0407 636453**

FIONA D'ELBOUX ACUPUNCTURE 29 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay **0425 064655**

ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

ROB DEEGAN Australian Govt approved antenna installer ....**0429 994516** or **66845525**

NORTH COAST ANTENNAS Digital TV & satellite specialists, Govt endorsed installer **66841234**

ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173
Digital TV
ALL Antenna
Installations & Repairs
ALL Electrical Work
Friendly
Reliable
Prompt
Local

David Levine
IWIRE ANTENNAS
NO FIX NO CHARGE*
For fast service call
0402 022 111
iwireantennas.com.au
*conditions apply
• New digital antennas
• Reception problems
• Extra TV outlets
• Phone sockets
• Pensioner discounts

DIGITAL EXPERTS
BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE
CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.
– ALL AREAS –
Richard 6685 4265

ANTENNAS PLUS
YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS
• Set top box installation and programming
• Surround sound design and installation
• All TV, telephone & electrical installations
Friendly & Reliable
Call Norm now on 0422 668 582

APPLIANCE REPAIR

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ....**0408 851633** or **66842952**

DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE TV. Audio. Antennas ....**66843575** or **0414 922786**

WASHING MACHINE & DRYER REPAIRS Ocean Shores & Byron Shire **0418 410263**

TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves
BYRON ELECTRONICS
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

ARCHITECTS

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au **66856984**

JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com **0424 062096**

SPACEstudio Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au **66809921**

RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD Special consultancies, eco designs, Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au **0411 699205**

ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872. www.zaherarchitects.com.au ....**66849408** or **0414 974088**

GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS Reg 4244. www.graemebarr.com **66877973**

OCEANARC ARCHITECTS Reg. 6042 www.oceanarc.com.au **66855001**

RICHARD GLASGOW ARCHITECT Reg.7550 ....**66853829** or **0414 848599**

AUDIO PRODUCTION

AUDIO & VIDEO RECORDING & Live production, crystalgrid.com.au **0421 661910**

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

BATHROOM RENOVATIONS Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C **0417 499023**

ALLCOAST SHOWER REPAIRS Leaks, makeovers & cleaning. Lic 1875C **66808646**

BATHROOM SPECIALISTS Blue Dolphin Bathroom Renovations. Lic 105283C **0405 148536**

P & L Guy
Tiling & Building Maintenance
• Wall & floor tiling
• Carpentry
• Bathroom renovation
• Fully insured • Lic No 55115C
6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

BUILDING TRADES

BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE **66801718**

PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg **0414 859830** or **66803234**

DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL ....**66834008** or **0407 728998**

GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C **0415 755337**

CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ....**66291169** or **0412 967677**

BUILDER – JOHN McGAURAN Personalised Service. Lic 170208C ....**66884215** or **0415 793242**

CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renos, kitchens, bthrms, small jobs. Lic 157823C. Paul ....**0423 658885** or **66845273**

ADDITIONS & RENOVATIONS Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C **0417 499023**

RBA CARPENTRY & MAINTENANCE New & reno work, decks & pergolas. Lic 243918C **0407 330326**

BRICKLAYER Quality work, reasonable quotes. Lic 164155C ....**0437 135483** or **66849102**

FABRICA JOINERY Quality kitchens/timber doors/windows. Lic 244652C **66808162**

CARPENTER Decks, pergolas, renos etc, all areas, free quotes. Lic 239951C ....Matt **0432 956815**

BRICKLAYING, SOLID RENDERING. 30 years exp. Lic 170432C **0423 378573**

STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation ....**66809409** or **0419 758821**

BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Competitive rates, quality work. Lic 203109C. Ph Jeremy **0413 647828**

ALL CARPENTRY Extens, renos, decks/c'ports, owner/builder friendly, refs. Lic 203206C **0424 158585**

CARPENTER/JOINER decks, pergolas, renos, framing to fit out, kitchens, cabinetry Lic 220982C **0406 766239**

BUILDER/CARPENTER Peter Bergin. Renos & maintenance. Lic 147887C ....**0432 060110** or **66840074**

BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Lic 173697C. Phone Bob **0431 792260**

SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE
FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS
HOME RENOVATIONS BATHROOMS
KITCHENS DECKS STAIRCASES
ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS
TERMITE DAMAGE
PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635
BRUNSWICK HEADS LICENCE NO: 225906C
wrightbuilders@bigpond.com www.aawrightbuilders.com

PLASTERER CARPENTER
Small renovations / Alterations / Maintenance / Shed and garage conversions
• Insured • Lic# 243594C • References • Guarantee
Phone David 6680 2001 or 0419 902 002

Quality Cabinets & Renovations
Kitchens and cabinets – co-designed with you.
Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.
Owner-builder friendly.
References and inspection of work available.
Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315

Mullum Power Tools
SALES • REPAIRS • WARRANTY • SERVICE
02 6684 4514
sales@mullumpowertools.com.au
Paslode
Tools, Fasteners, Parts & Warranty
Paslode HITACHI makita Electrolux metabo SENCO

ARCHITECTURAL TIMBERS
JACK MANTLE
STAIRS
INTERNAL / EXTERNAL
OPEN / CLOSED RISERS
0408 740 480 / 02 6684 3378

"Thinking of renovating or building? Think BBL Building"
• New Homes
• Alterations & Additions
• Decks & Pergolas
• Painting • Maintenance
BBL BUILDING
0412 214 112 • bbl.building@gmail.com • Lic 43264

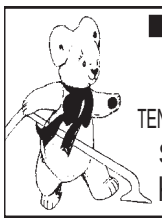
BANGALOW BUILDING Co. P/L
Licensee Craig Salvatori Lic 201552C
Residential • Commercial • Civil • Remedial
New homes • Granny flats • Cabins • Renovations • Decks • Subdivisions
0421 149 278 craig@bangalowbuilding.com

CARPET CLEANING

CARPET, UPHOLSTERY & more. No chemicals. www.mintsteamclean.com **0425 707687**

APEX CARPET CLEANING www.apexcarpetcleaning.com.au ....Nathan **0412 926441**

HEALTH PROTECT INTERNATIONAL **0408 540467**



TLC
TENDER LOVING CARE
Speedy Drying
Kevin & Margaret Bower
Truck Mounted Machine
CARPET CLEANING
Specialising in household carpet cleaning
(02) 6684 1001

FRANCHISE OF THE YEAR!
ChemDry
Far North Coast NSW
John & Teresa
0408 232 066
Green & Clean
Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.
Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours
Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

CATERING

CONSCIOUS CATERING World view catering. All occasions **0411 039106**

CHIMNEY SWEEP

BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS (3rd gen.) AHHA member, Insured, 20 yrs exp..... **66771905**

THE ORIGINAL CHIMNEY SWEEP
Your chimney needs to be cleaned once a year.
• Avoid dangerous chimney fires which will destroy your home
• Improve fireplace performance
– FIREPLACE INSTALLATION & REPAIRS –
BE WISE 6688 4375 • 0405 350 682 BE SAFE

CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay **66855282**

WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. **66858553**

MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum..... **66841962**

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St..... **66841028**

DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC Margaret Tay. 3/142 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay **66808400**

BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce Campbell. 1/12 Tasman Way, A&I Estate ... **66858159**

CLEANING

WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes. Ph Steve **0421 797210**

ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING Simply the best. Free quotes. Great rates **0413 190266**

HIGH PRESSURE CLEANING & LAWNMOWING Phone Adam **0449 687725**

BYRON PROFESSIONAL 5-STAR CLEANING ABN, ins, 20 years exp. Kathy..... **0431 408853**

CLEANING I'm experienced with an eye for detail **0434 515016**

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS
Hard to believe, but we love Housework
•Cleaning •Washing •Ironing •Tidying **1300 36 46 46**
Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au
Hard to 85528 0109

ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING
• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning
• Driveways, paths & roofs • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes
Phone Joe or Helen **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**

BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING
Exterior house wash & window clean $200
FREE QUOTES
Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use
Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

Cleans Means Heinz
PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
FREECALL 1800 683 838
MOBILE 0419 677 991
cmhwindows@gmail.com
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC, SHOPS & REAL ESTATE
FULLY INSURED

THE WINDOW WASHING MAN
The Scotsman with a Squeegee
PURE WATER SYSTEM / 3 STOREY POLE
• Fully insured • Internet banking • Free quotes
DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965
douglasmilne@bigpond.com

COMPULSIVE ABOUT CLEANING
we can't help love our job!
BOND CLEANS • SPRING CLEANS • HOME DETAILING
100% organic cleansers – Police cleared – Fully insured
Call for a FREE quote 0488 063 828

RAZZLE DAZZLE
Professional Window Cleaning • Byron Bay
Residential • Retail • Commercial
OHS, insured, police clearance cert.
Daz Grant **0400 479 811**
dgrant@razzledazzlewindows.biz • www.razzledazzlewindows.biz

$77 Driveway Special
Cleanit All
High Pressure • Low Pressure • No Pressure
• Roof cleaning • Mould removal • Roof repairs
• Gutter cleaning • Exterior house washing • Re-sealing of stenciled and stamped concrete and sandstone
Mob. 0417 303 172
A/h 6686 0840
10 years in local area
4730296aaHC

COMPUTER SERVICES

BYRONMAC.COM Really useful help ..... **0420 349676** or **66845557**

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com ..... **0439 587858** or **66804286**

The Original Mr Mac!
Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice
Serving the Byron Shire Apple Mac Community for over 12 Years
I'll Come to You! Call 66855504 or 0418408869

mullummac INNOVATION CENTRE
Authorised Reseller
02 6684 6235
61 Stuart St Mullumbimby
info@mullummac.com
www.mullummac.com

The Mac Doctor
MacRepairs,upgrades,tuition,datarecovery, Setup. Used Macs for sale. See my website for specials
www.macdoc.net.au
0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191
Apple Certified Support

NERDWORKS
Laptop & PC repairs
Mobile technician
Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless, custom build systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

Rent-A-Geek
WE come to YOU
6684 4335 / 0432 953 961
Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP signup/setup/repair
Realistic pricing & no fix – no fee (conditions apply)

CONCRETING & PAVING

CONCRETING – Steve Baker. Lic 143161C..... **0412 272564**

CONCRETORS John Flanagan & Sons. Lic 155456C. Ph Andrew..... **0401 968173**

COUNSELLING

JUSTINE BUCKLEY Gestalt Therapy, Buddhist Psychology. www.muditaclinic.com **61004268**

CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS

SUMMERCRAFT BYRON SHIRE Rob Cubis ..... **66851969** or **0412 995267**

Plantation Shutters
Timber Venetians
Sunscreen Roll Blinds
Roman Blinds
External Awnings
Curtains & Tracking
Shoji Screen Doors
Interior Motives
BlindDESIGN
Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9- 5pm
1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay
Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE

DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS

BYRON BAY FLOOR SANDING For a free quote phone Chris..... **0408 536565**

DIAMOND DECKING/PERGOLAS www.diamonddecking.com.au..... Steve **0415 853939**

DECK & TIMBER SOLUTIONS All deck & timber repairs/maintenance ..... Chris **0410 062493**

The Deck Doctor
Specialising in: Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs and Maintenance, Internal Floors, Timber and Cable balustrading
Richard Neylan richardneylan1@bigpond.com
0407 821 690

DENTISTS

BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE **66851264**

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow..... **66872766**

SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores **66803477**

MICHAEL LEACH 100 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby **66842644**

DESIGN & DRAFTING

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions ..... Bob Acton **0407 787993**

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING..... **66856236**

MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE **0417 713033**

DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans..... **0419 880048** or **66858114**

BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN www.beedad.com.au **0432 635038**

DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE

EAST COAST ASPHALT & CONCRETE EDGING
CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE
CONCRETE EDGING
0418 156 909
Call Steven Butturini

EARTHMOVING & EXCAVATION

A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher, 1.5 tonne excavator, tipper. **0402 716857**

MINI EXCAVATOR & TIPPER HIRE..... **0412 272564**

BRUNSWICK BOBCAT HIRE Good rates, very experienced operator. Ilan **0414 300012**

BYRON BAY BOBCAT & MINI EXCAVATOR All areas ..... Ian **0412 853479**

4 HIRE – EXCAVATORS, GRADER, ROLLERS & TIPPERS **0418 665905**

Brunswick Valley Digger Man
Matt 0427 172 684
• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire
All aspects of small earthmoving.

TINY EARTHWORX
Philip Toovey 0409 799 909
ph/fax 02 6684 3208
various implements available for limited access projects

EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS • PLANT HIRE
ALL JOBS BIG AND SMALL
30 years in local area • Free quotes
Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

BTW EARTHMOVING
EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK
• TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
• ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
• BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WALLS • MACHINE TICKETS
ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES Ph: Quentin 0404 193 933

ELECTRICIANS

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... **0439 624945** or **66804173**

RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 27673 ..... **0429 802355**

HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic, small job specialist. Lic EC41467 ..... **0407 416575**

Service Directory

CHRIS APPEL Ocean Shores. Lic EC22349 ..... **0422 607444**

LIGHTHOUSE ELECTRICAL BYRON BAY Your friendly electrician Lic 233440C **0450 631183**

ABSOLUTE ELECTRICAL SOLUTIONS Lic EC27673 ..... **0429 802355**

AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL Prompt, reliable electrician. Lic 212742C **0432 331633**

BYRON BAY ELECTRICAL Geoff Bensley. Lic EC 34079 ..... **0429 364914**

CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical. Friendly & professional. Lic 201844C **0422 668582**

GUARDIAN EFFICIENCY ELECTRICAL Servicing the Shire. Lic 245069C **0406 922515**

SUNSHINE ELECTRICAL SERVICES NSW competetively priced, quality work Lic 116938C **0416043414**

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL
24 HOUR SERVICE
0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173
Domestic Commercial
All Jobs Small or Large
Lic: 154293c

STANBURY ELECTRICAL SERVICES
DOMESTIC
COMMERCIAL
INDUSTRIAL
JAMIE 0408 809 817
licence no. 201775c

Lic. 211410C
MATT the Sparky
CLEAN • FRIENDLY • RELIABLE
0458 267 777 www.matthesparky.com

AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL
Right people, Right price!
ELECTRICAL PHONE TV
Lic. No. 212742C
✓ Friendly & helpful ✓ Clean & tidy ✓ On time
✓ Over 30 years experience ✓ Rapid response ✓ 24/7 service
Please call Blair Rankin on 0432 331 633 for details

SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS
Genuine 24/7 emergency service
Call 1300 639 843
Lic 247725C

Daniel Pawsey Electrical
▪ Reliable ▪ Local ▪ Friendly
▪ No job too big or too small
▪ All electrical and data work
Lic. 123099C
0437 609 233

Ernst Max Mann
Electrical Contractor
02 6677 1943 / 0410 314 897
Lic EC 26523

FENCING

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing **0417 491136**

BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... **66804766** or **0416 424256**

E.D.L. FENCING Installations & repairs, prompt service ..... **66771852** or **0432 107262**

FINANCIAL SERVICES

BANGALOW FINANCIAL SERVICES Specialising in SMSFs. Call Richard **0428 207280**

FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

FLOORS – SANDED & COATED – Free quotes. Phone Richard **0407 821690**

ECO TIMBER FLOORS Sanding, polishing & repairs ..... Trent **0432 501721**

• Sanding & polishing
Supply & installation of:
• Prefinished floors
• Tongue & groove
• Concrete grinding & polishing
FLOORS OF DISTINCTION
Martin Hordpenko
0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@ymail.com

BYRON BAY FLOOR SANDING
• FREE QUOTES
• ALL TIMBER FLOORS NEW & OLD
• QUALITY WORKMANSHIP
0408 536 565

cm TIMBER FLOORING North Coast
Floor Sanding & Polishing
New & old floors – stairs
For a free quote & quality guaranteed
call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

FURNITURE REPAIRS & RESTORATION

CUSTOM-MADE FURNITURE & REPAIRS **66845137**

GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on ..... Peter **0423 756394**

GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured ..... **66841778** or **0405 922839**

A TO Z GARDEN SERVICES Lawns, acreage, hedges, clear ups, gutters, pressure cleans. **0405 625697**

A.C.E. LAWNMOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed ..... Sam **0438 655763** or **66854237**

ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL OR WHATEVER Large trailer. Free quotes **66804704**

LEAF IT TO US Acreage/residential mowing/gardening, pressure cleaning, l'scaping ... **0402 487213**

MOW JOES Lawn & garden maintenance, ride-on mowing. Fully insured ..... Joe **0407 065849**

A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal . **66884549** or **0405 716552**

ACREAGE BRUSHCUTTING & CLEARING SERVICES Lantana specialists **0412 705962**

ACREAGE MOWING Rock walls, property maintenance, fast & reliable .... **66845148** or **0402 823928**

NICK'S MOWING Lawns, edges, hedges, local & reliable. Mullum, Bruns, O.Shores **0418 792279**

SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS **0418 110714**

LAWNS & GARDENS Mowing, brushcutting, gardening, landscaping, tip runs .. **0430 297101** or **66845437**

HINTERLAND Property Maintenance acreage mowing, servicing Byron Hinterland. Pete **0429 809363**

BYRON SHIRE LAWN & GARDEN All aspects of garden maint, brushcut & rubbish removal **0468 922899**

Z SCAPES Affordable & Reliable – All aspects of garden maintenance. Chris **0415 277979**

CLASS GRASS Acreage/residential mowing. Handyman services **0401 057164**

NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING Acreage specialist. Small/large jobs. Sen/pen rates **0428 544190**

LANTANA & HEAVY WEED CLEARING. Free quotes **0478 025188**

TEA TREE MULCH at wholesale prices. $33 per metre + delivery, min 2.5m **0424 163784**

BYRON SLASHING & CLEARING
#1 SINCE 1984
Rob Mort
135hp•4WD
4 In 1 Bucket
Best Value For Money
Newrybar•Byron•Ilyagarah•Mullum•Ocean Shores
66 848 222 • 0414 848 222

FARMCARE WE FIX
PUMPS MOWERS CHAINSAWS
BRUSHCUTTERS RIDE-ONS
ONSITE PUMP AND RIDE-ON SERVICE
101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022

TYAGARAH TURF
FARM PICK UP PRICES
CT-2 Couch – A Grade $3.50 /m²
– B Grade $2.80 /m²
Soft Leaf Buffalo $6.50 /m²
• Prices are GST inclusive
• Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded • Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice
• *DELIVERY EXTRA*
Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday
6684 7380

GARDEN DESIGN

GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au ..... Lyn **0428 884329**

GAS SUPPLIERS

Free Delivery
No Rental
Reliable
BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS
Prompt Service
Competitive Rates
Locally Owned Est 15 years
6680 1575 or 0408 760 609

GLAZIERS

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C **66803333**

ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & splashbacks **66857200**

GUTTERING

THE GUTTER GURU Cleaning, repairs & all your gutter needs. Call Sam for a free quote ... **0459 821411**

SPOTLESSGUTTERS
The Gutter Guard Specialists
✔ Gutter guard
✔ Gutter cleaning
✔ Locally owned
✔ Fully insured
✔ Free quotes
Call Junior for friendly, genuine advice and service.
www.spotlessgutters.com.au
0405 922 839 or AH 6684 1778 ABN 180 623 364 42

HANDYPERSONS

A TO Z HANDYMAN/LANDCARE SERVICES ..... Phone Andre **66847553** or **0439 495247**

CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas. Tom Scott **0418 600576**

MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening **0424 954388**

ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance **0402 281638**

HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry & treework experience **66840227**

A.S.A.P. HANDYMAN SERVICES Fast, efficient, best solutions for all jobs big or small **0405 625697**

RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES Michael ..... **66844970** or **0405 325569**

FLYSCREENS REPLACED Doors $35, windows $25. All areas. Phone Keith **0411 466211**

ALL-WAYS HANDY-CARPENTRY New and reno work. Lic 221584C. Ph Steve **0416 043297**

You can get me and the truck from $30
We pick up and deliver stuff too big for your car
When you need us!
Bob Quirk – proud owner
0415 194 654
bob@littlegreentruck.com.au
littleGREENtruck.com
little GREEN truck

HEALTH

• **OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY:** Acupuncture, Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis **66842559**

MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St **66841511**

ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne **66857366**

ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice **66842400**

MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE, CHIROPRACTIC & PERSONAL TRAINING **66841028**

MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, massage. 79 Stuart St **66843002**

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay **66857225**

MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street **66844400**

MICHAEL TAYLOR Structural re-integration, trigger point & deep tissue therapy **66803347**

MUDITA CLINIC Ayurveda, Counselling, Mindfulness. www.muditaclinic.com **61004268**

ACUPUNCTURE 64 Byron Street, Bangalow. Mary-Ellen Young **0403 477972**

MOBILE MASSAGE Remedial, Lymphatic Drainage, Deep Tissue, Relaxation ... Megan **0407 410447**

HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au **66855483**

MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au **66843003**

BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire ..... www.byronhire.com.au **66856228**

SOUND, LIGHTING & VIDEO equipment hire & installation, crystalgrid.com.au **0421 661910**

INTERIOR DESIGN

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com ..... **0411 888416** or **66807606**

KITCHENS

SHAUN LEMURA
KITCHEN & CABINETS
0499 771 769 shaunlemurakitchens.com.au

LANDSCAPING

GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..**0415 755337**

SUBTROPICALLANDSCAPES.COM.AU 20 years exp. Lic 231789C.....**0405 122456**

VARENDORFF LANDSCAPES www.varendorfflandscapes.com Lic 39791 .....**0414 842602**

SHANE TURNER LANDSCAPES Solid, creative, affordable.....**0418 688171**

Lifestyle paving&landscaping
Specialising in
• all styles of paving & brickwork
• irrigation • retaining walls
• turf areas • water features
and all aspects of paving and landscaping.
Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service
Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

wards landscape supplies
• Sand • Soils • Gravels
• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)
6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

LAWNMOWER REPAIRS

BYRON Mower, B'cutter, Ch'saw, all small engine repairs, pickup & delivery **0429 707286**

TYAGARAH MOWER REPAIRS Pacific Hwy (next to Bruns Wreckers), Tyagarah.....**0488 094025**

LIGHTING

BYRON GREEN LIGHTS – LED specialist, free onsite visits, see website.....**0422 267313**

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists
Free onsite consultancy service
Creative Lighting Solutions
Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

MOTOR CAR DETAILING

Australia's largest mobile car detailer servicing Byron, Ballina, Lismore & surrounds
CAR·CARE
We even bring our own power and water!
Call Shane or Julie on 0418 129 051
For a full list of our services visit www.carcare.net.au

MOTORING

MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay **66858500**

Bayside Radiators
Windscreens & Air Conditioning
Natrad Radiators
Nip into Natrad
"Where else would you take a leak?"
All Insurance Work * Serving Byron Shire
Lot 4 Wilfred Street Billinudgel * 6680 2444

Tyrepower
• Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments
MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE
Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016
MICKEY THOMPSON
LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES

NATUROPATHY

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay **66857225**

OSTEOPATHY

BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Courtney Ward Mon-Fri **66853660**

NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs & Jamie Bennett. Mon-Fri.....**66857517**

TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie.....**66874410**

BRUNSWICK HEADS Osteopathy
Sue Broadbent, Toby Mills and Amelia Rocco
Clinic open for osteopathy Mon to Sat, open for massage Mon to Sun
2/32 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

PAINTING

DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818.....**0414 225604** or **66805049**

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C.....**0413 185399** or **66841249**

KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R65919.....**0400 349027** or **0438 842731**

BYRON PAINTING Immediate starts, great rates. Lic 239832C **0427 669806**

FLYNN'S PAINTING Professional, friendly, clean. Lic 130521C.....**0410 520647** or **66843542**

ALL-WAYS PAINTING BYRON BAY
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas
• Workmanship guaranteed
• Attention to detail
Call Shahron
0438 784 226 • 6685 4154
Lic No 189144C

B Timbs Painting
Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267
ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean
Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES
Dulux Accredited
Leading the Industry
www.duluxaccredited.com.au
◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING
◆ 6680 7573 0415 952 494
◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

gary j. gaylard painting & decorating
0403 739 504
02 6684 6356
www.gjgpainting.com.au gary@gjgpainting.com.au
Qualified – Insured - Local
Free Quotes - 26 years Experience
Dulux Accredited
Lic 167371C

KNIGHTSBRIDGE
PAINTERS & DECORATORS
• Interior & exterior • Paper Hanging • Free quotes
Call Lloyd Sherlock
02 6687 2351 / 0410 871 662
Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Lic No. 130781C

ALAN MALONE
Painter and Decorator
Over 30 years experience
for a friendly hassle free job
0412 794 364
Licence No 97474

PEST CONTROL

sanctuary pest & termite management
RELAX... Safe, effective pest control is our business
• Comprehensive management plans & property inspections
• Spray-free cockroach treatments • Non-toxic termite control
If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice.
6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au

PEST MAN
"Extraordinaire"
0418 110 714
2ND OPINIONS – ALTERNATIVE VIEWS

PHYSIOTHERAPY

BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates, remedial massage.

Liz Thomas, Cally O'Hara, Zac Forrester, Troy Eady.....**66872330**

NICK EDMOND Physiotherapy, acupuncture. Open Tuesday to Friday.

Corner Dalley & Burringbar Sts, Mullumbimby **66843255**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St..**66853511**

CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy.....**66857222**

CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel .....Bangalow **66872337** & M'bah **66723818**

PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron.....**66807207**

OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, dry needling, custom orthotics,

remedial massage. Nigel Pitman, Ilse v.Oostenbrugge, Lachlan Dewar **66803499**

LIBBIE NELSON PHYSIO – Acupuncture, yoga & therapy, BFL, Herbs, CS. Byron Bay.....**0416 369698**

EWINGSDALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Flexi-Bar Training.....**66847838**

PICTURE FRAMING

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel **66803444**

GOTHIC PICTURE FRAMERS Mullum. Mexican Art. Open Wed to Sat 10-5 .....**66841647**

CUSTOM MADE FRAMING
professional canvas stretching & giclee printing
quality art supplies
Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

PLASTERING

COL JENKINS PLASTER Gyprock, renovations, repairs. No job too small.....**0401 078733**

PLASTERING CONTRACTOR
DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL
C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C
• Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting
Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660
anne.m.warwick@gmail.com

PLUMBERS

JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C **0438 668025**

BILL CONNORS All plumbing/draining. Lic #1051.....**66801403** or **0414 801403**

I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C **0412 916140**

HRH PLUMBING (new business) Prompt, reliable, efficient. Lic 220755C .....Harley **0402 652017**

DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas. Byron Bay. Lic 1175539C.....**0421 334515**

MARK STRATTON PLUMBING All aspects & emergency work. Lic 57803C **0419 019035**

ADM PLUMBING SERVICES… (No job too small.) Lic 234528C. .....Call Adam **0466 992483**

CHE NICHOLSON PLUMBING Drainage & gas fitting. Lic 204159C .....**66802358** or **0439 760292**

ACE PLUMBING All plumbing, gas fitting, roofing. Free quotes Lic 198061C.. **66847776** or **0428 635378**

ALIAS PLUMBING 24hr blocked drains & maintenance specialist Lic 230095C. Terry...**0416 282919**

ED RIORDAN PLUMBING Efficient, honest & reliable. Lic L6966 .....**0417 343480**

BRAD EVELEIGH PLUMBING All plumbing. Maint Lic No 257153C.....**0438 140075**

NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER?
Chay 6680 5081
0429 805 081
BYRON SHIRE
Chay's Plumbing 0429 805 081
Licence No. 207479C

BLOCKED DRAIN SPECIALISTS
CAPE BYRON PLUMBING
• High pressure drain cleaner • Leak detection
• CCTV drain camera • Seniors card discount
Lic. 4838
6680 9997 • www.capebyronplumbing.com.au

"MASTER BLASTA"
RAPID RESPONSE
BLOCKED DRAINS SPECIALISTS
SEWER JETTER, DRAIN CAMERA,
PIPE & CABLE LOCATION, LEAK DETECTION
24 HR SERVICE
0481 390 273 – 0435 945 810
masterblastas@gmail.com

PIPE DREAM PLUMBING
Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C
FREE QUOTES
Call Ben Campbell 0408 626 343

Service Directory

PRINTER TONERS & CARTRIDGES

THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST
INKY BUSINESS
6680 7776
We Have Moved Across the Road
To: 12/12 Tasman Way

PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop **66856236**

keep it local!
MULLUMBIMBY PRINTWORKS
TRADITIONAL & DIGITAL PRINTING
Business Cards • Flyers • Posters • Stickers
art@mullumprintworks.com.au ☎ 6684 3633

RECORDING & FILM STUDIOS

STUDIO STAV Specialising in mixing. www.studiostav.com Mike Stavrou **0403 441848**

REMOVALISTS

MAN WITH A VAN/TRUCK Reasonable rates. Phone Don **0414 282813**

BRISBANE, SYDNEY Local, Affordable, 20yrs exp. travellingbenny@gmail.com **0412 363930**

BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS
Ready for work within & beyond Byron
Brisbane Sydney backloading
For careful service & great rates
phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Andy's Move & More
Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs and Deliveries, 1 or 2 Men at Low Prices
Byron Bay and Mullumbimby based
Call cost save **0429 149 533** I can call u back

THE SHIRE FREIGHT CO
From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth – just give us a ring
• Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed
• Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal
• E-bay pick up & delivery
6687 6445 / 0409 917646

LEAPFROG REMOVALS
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES
0432 334 200

Friendly Staff
No weekend surcharge
Difficult Driveway ???
No Problem !!!
For tips & testimonials search "Lighthouse Removals" YouTube
Plus+ Check our website for how to get free boxes and a 10% discount
LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS
(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

• Local
• Country
• Interstate
MULLUMBIMBY RELIABLE REMOVALS
LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE
02 6684 2198
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

RUBBISH REMOVAL

BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m², 4m², 6m² bins ..... **0417 458149** or **66871544**

OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists **0412 161564**

BYRON SKIPS & RUBBISH REMOVAL **0450 300360**

TIP RUNS & RUBBISH REMOVAL **0408 210772**

SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP
@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS
FREE Drop off for all steel and fridges, washing machines and dryers
Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium • Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries
Next to Tyagarah Service Station
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah 6684 2351
FREE TOW avail for unwanted cars – cash paid for some

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide **0412 144679**

STREETWISE SECURITY Static guards & crowd control **0439 793925**

SEPTIC SYSTEMS

TRINE **Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS
Sustainable environmental outcomes
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

SEWING & ALTERATIONS

SEWING REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS All areas ..... Jan **66849398**

SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES – PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service **66847447**

SOLAR INSTALLATION

SOLAR SYSTEM, REPAIRS, SUPPLY, DESIGN, INSTALLATION & MAINTENANCE

Lic A5854122 CEC, EC 210363C ..... Trent **0437 154644**

•INSTALLATIONS
•REPAIRS & SUPPLIES
SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS
Serving this area for 14 years.
Lic. Electrical Contractors
NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!
Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Water tesing, Eco products, mobile servicing Lic 39126 ... **66844846**

SWIMMING POOL BUILDING CONTRACTOR Lic No 129104C **0432 773566**

ATTENTION POOL OWNERS
• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
• Friendly service • Pool servicing
Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES
73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)
6684 3003

TILING

TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915 ..... Andy **0419 478248**

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl **66804103**

SHE TILES
Female Wall & Floor Tiler – over 10 years experience
Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing
Leaking showers repaired & sealed
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations
Call Louise 0478 698 186 Lic. No. 216827C
Because a woman understands excellence

TILER OF THE BAY
For all ceramic and stone internal / external wall and floor tiling
▪ Waterproofing ▪ Quality Materials ▪ 14 years local experience
CALL ROBERT 0414 818 169 Lic 219684C

TRAVEL

cruise&travel TRAVELLERS CHOICE
Byron Bay
4/52 Jonson St.
6685 6733
byron@cruiseandtravel.net.au
Lic No. 2TA003550

TREE SERVICES

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES ..... Call Jo **66877677** or **0417 698227**

NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery **0414 186161**

7 TILL 7 TREE SERVICES Tree removal & chipping **0427 347380**

TREE CONTROL Safe lopping, removal, 12" chipper, stump grinder. Free quotes **0422 767677**

ONE TWO TREE CARE Tree pruning & removal **0412 788687**

OUT ON A LIMB Experienced tree removal. Free quotes. Low rates. Ph Lucas **0402 191316**

A VERY HANDY MAN TREE SERVICES ..... Andrew **66877674** or **0412 558890**

BYRON TREE SERVICES Qualified, insured. Call Alex **0402 364852**

TALLOW TREE SERVICES Tree Surgery & removal, stump grinding **0401 208797**

NICK'S TREE SERVICES Tree surgery & removal, chipping **0439 849332**

DFK CAMPHOR CONTROL & CONVERSION Cost efficient & effective **0423 725422**

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper **0408 202184**

JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL
• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response
131 546

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists **66805255**

BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor ..... **66853745** or **0403 713303**

VALUERS

BYRON BAY VALUERS NSW & QLD reg'd. Chartered Valuers ..... **0431 245460** or **66857010**

VETERINARY SURGEONS

MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Erin Tottenham. 24 hrs 7 days ... **66843818**

VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney **66870675**

VIDEO PRODUCTION

BROADCAST, LIGHTING, CAMERAMAN & EDITOR (field rig). Ph Grant **0417 759965**

CAMERA CREW, LIGHTING, screens, projectors & editing, crystalgrid.com.au **0421 661910**

WATER FILTERS

The Water Filter Experts
for home, commercial and rural properties
6680 8200 or **0418 108 181**

Filtered Fresh in your home
Water purification systems
Home • Rural • Commercial
Servicing your needs
0414 229 114

WATER TANKS & TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Free quotes ..... Phone Peter **0432 680913**

WATER TANK CLEANING/WATER TANKS All areas ..... **66888055** or **0407 002833**

WEB DESIGN SERVICES

WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices ..... **66803707** or **0423 770799**

COAST CREATIVE Graphic & website design ..... **www.coastcreative.com.au 66877998**

SOCIAL MEDIA LINKZ – Blogs, portfolios, e-commerce, www.socialmedialinkz.com **80917370**

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING 32 years personal experience. Cars, homes & offices **0412 158478**

WOOD HEATER INSTALLATION

BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS (3rd gen.) AHHA member, Insured, 20 yrs exp **66771905**

Classifieds

INDEX

Birthdays 44
Businesses For Sale 42
Caravans 42
Clothing & Alterations 40
Computers 41
For Sale 41
Garage Sales 42
Halls For Hire 41
Health Notices 40
Holiday Accommodation 42
Houses For Sale 42
House Sit 42
In Memoriam 44
Lost & Found 44
Motor Vehicles 42
Musical Notes 43
Only Adults 44
Pets 44
Positions Vacant 43
Professional Services 40
Property Wanted 42
Public Notices 40
Readings 40
Return Thanks 44
Share Accommodation 42
Short Term Accommodation .. 42
Social Escorts 44
To Lease 43
To Let 42
Tradework 41
Tree Services 41
Tuition 43
Wanted 42
Wanted To Rent 43
Work Wanted 43

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein. *The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

PUBLIC NOTICES

IF YOU HAVE WITNESSED a car accident on Thurs 21 March 2013 at 3am along Coorabell Rd, Federal involving a silver Ford Falcon sedan rego AT98TO then please contact Nancy Quan of Wyatts Lawyers on 02 85945400

HYPNOTHERAPY
& counselling. Wendy Purdey. Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: www.wendypurdey.com.au

Luscious FOODS

- Fresh global flavours
- Courtyard garden dining
- Wood fired pizza
- Celebration cakes
- Catering for your special event

WINTER TRADING HOURS
MON – FRI 8.30 AM – 4 PM
No Friday nights until further notice
Look here for more updates please

PH: 6680 8228
MOB: 0414 895 441
1/6 TASMAN WAY
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.
info@lusciousfoods.com.au
lusciousfoods.com.au

ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

PHONE ADS
Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777
9am – 5pm Monday to Friday
8.30am – 1pm Monday
(12pm for display classifieds)
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

AT OUR HEAD OFFICE
Classified ads may also be lodged at:
Mullumbimby – Village Way, Stuart St

EMAIL ADS
Line classifieds **classifieds@echo.net.au**
Box (display) classifieds **adcopy@echo.net.au**

THE BYRON SHIRE *Echo* — *Echonetdaily*

RATES & PAYMENT
$17.00 for the first two lines
(minimum charge)
$5.00 for each extra line
(these prices include GST)
Cash, cheque or credit card – Mastercard or Visa.
Prepayment required for ads in all categories

The Echo is open ***every*** Monday, including Public Holidays, except for Christmas week.

DEADLINE
12pm Monday for display ads
1pm Monday for line ads

ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES
phone 6684 1777

FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

TAYLOR'S PROPS
COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES
Phone/fax **6684 2978**
By appointment only

Bones for Life
Movement Intelligence with Rangimarie
Mon June 10 – Aug 5, 10am-12pm
Fri June 14 – Aug 9, 5pm-7pm
6684 2008 / 0431 854 037
Wheel Of Life Studios (Behind St Thomas Church)
21 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads

Ri Fraser
Holistic Counselling Psychotherapy and Healing
"Profoundly powerful and life-changing. I never found anyone safe enough before Ri's strength, compassion and presence made it possible." A.K.
Call: 6680 3040
www.rifraser.com

Avril Rose
Intuitive Readings
One of Australia's top 10 readers
Ph: 0477 412 965

Byron Happy Herbs
END OF FINANCIAL YEAR SALE
STOCK UP NOW @ Shop 1/5 Byron St Byron Bay

Mullumbimby Comprehensive Health Centre
New Allied Health Centre Services include:
- Kahuna bodywork
- Remedial massage
- SCENAR
- Dietetics
- Exercise physiology
- Osteopathy

60 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby
Tel. (02) 6684 6336

Woodwork W'shop
Info www.woodworkforwomen.com.au

MEN'S GROUP
Starting 12/6, new term. Find out more, leave message on 0411206997

'True peace is not merely the absence of tension: it is the presence of justice.'
Martin Luther King Jr

'Assent is power, belief the soul of fact.'
William Wordsworth

READINGS

TAROT
No Frills, no Fuss – 100% Confidentiality
$80 – text: 0417427518

Photography David Hancock Wild Byron

We're spoilt living in Byron Shire. Get involved in our local photo competition and capture why you love living here. **There's a $1000 major prize** and the winning photos will be used to show the world who we truly are. Send photos in by 12 July 2013. Go to **byron.nsw.gov.au/photocomp** for all the details and prizes.

Major Sponsors
CRYSTAL CASTLE & shambhala gardens
Byron Shire Council
Byron Shire don't spoil us we'll spoil you

An initiative of Byron Shire Council, in partnership with VIA Byron and the Brunswick Heads Chamber of Commerce

LIBERATION Larder
DO YOU HAVE SPARE TIME?
Are you concerned enough to rescue food from waste?
Do you want to help save, prepare or serve that food for those in need in our community?
Then our volunteer-run charity Liberation Larder NEEDS YOU!
If you would like to become a volunteer have a look at our website www.liberationlarder.org to see what we do.
Then, if you are interested, email us at liberationlarder@gmail.com or call Liz Swain 0412 459 772

CLOTHING & ALTRNS

FI'S FIX IT ALTERATIONS & REPAIRS
Ph Fiona 66857627 or 0419587190

PROF. SERVICES

DENTURES
LOOK GOOD
FEEL GOOD
Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

Careers Counselling & Assessment
Registered Psychologist.
www.pathwisecareers.com.au 66801474

HEALTH

JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE
Complimentary Metamorphics with all deeply relaxing massages. 0423293995

yogapad
Dynamic Flow Yoga
45 + 90 min classes in Mullum & online classes for home practice
Bring this ad to get your first class FREE
(Byron Shire locals)
www.yogapad.com.au
www.facebook.com/yogapadonline

KINESIOLOGY
Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies.
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

Iyengar Yoga
www.byronyogalounge.com
see website for timetable
Liz Costigan 0402 770441

Usui Traditional Reiki
To Master Level. 0403732199

HOMOEOPATH
DAVID HOLLINGWORTH
Intuitive depth & 30 years experience in classical prescribing. Old and new remedies for 21st century challenges.
Ph 0420931432 byron-bay.com

EMOTION CODE
Release emotional baggage fast & easy
Contact Annette 0414647169

CALMBIRTH
Preparing for birth - **Raine Sharpe**
Phone 0409534052, 66843705

THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE deep tissue & relaxation O.Shores. June 0432826542

YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE
Fabulous massage!
Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic
Byron A&I. Ph Brigitte 0402503603

Cranio Sacral
with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist
Health Fund Rebates. 0432322998

embody mindfulness restorative yoga
deeply soothes the nervous system for profound relaxation, repair + renewal
weekly classes
workshops & day-retreats
7-week mindfulness courses
details + bookings: **0418 686 426**
embodymindfulness.com.au

Solomon Yogalates™
award winning fusion
suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)
private sessions available
call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au
certificate teacher training courses

monday	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates : prenatal	bangalow
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation	bangalow
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

Special: unlimited classes for 3 months $199
Award winning DVDs available at our studios

The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre
Gift Vouchers Available

MONDAY
9.30–11.30am Hatha Diana
3.30–5.00pm Hatha Diana
TUESDAY
6.30–8.00am Consta
9.30–10.30am Yoga Therapy Alice
5.30–7.00pm Dru Yoga Diana
WEDNESDAY
9.30–11.30am Beginners Diana
4.00–5.00pm Pilates Yos
5.30–7.00pm Hatha Diana
THURSDAY
9.30–11.30am Consta
3.30–5.00pm Hatha Diana
5.30–7.00pm Hatha Diana
FRIDAY
8.00–9.00am Pilates Yos
9.30–11.30am Hatha Diana
5.30–7.00pm Tibetan Yoga Amare
SATURDAY
8.30–9.30am Pilates Yos

6 wks Beginners Course starts Monday 6pm 24th June with Diana Ewing Booking essential $90
Shiatsu & Remedial Massage $60 per hour
By appointment Diana Ewing • Health Fund Rebates
Enquiries **Diana Ewing 9 Myocum Street, Mullumbimby**
M **0407 455 212** E **dianaewing@bigpond.com**

byronyogacentre
Purna Yoga

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
Mon	**TT** Beginner	**Alex** Dynamic	**Chloe** Dynamic	**TT** Beginner	**Sarah** Essentials
Tue	**TT** Beginner	**John** Dynamic	**Tara** Essentials	**TT** Beginner	**Chloe** Yin
Wed	**TT** Beginner	**Michael** Dynamic	**John** Essentials	**TT** Beginner	**Kirsty** Essentials
Thu	**TT** Beginner	**Chloe** Dynamic	**Danielle** Dynamic	**TT** Beginner	
Fri	**TT** Beginner	**Davina** Dynamic	**Jess** Dynamic	**Gitam** Restorative	
Sat		**Danielle** Dynamic	**Kirsty** Dynamic	**Alex** Dynamic	
Sun		**Chloe** Dynamic	**Wong** Dynamic	**TT** Beginner	

Asana, breath, meditation, philosophy
JUNE & JULY SPECIAL
UNLIMITED YOGA CLASSES
$20 for one week
$60 for one month
Classes $17 or 5 for $70
Teacher Trainee (TT) led classes $8 at 6am and $10 at 4pm
Classes are open and suitable for all yogis, beginner to advanced
Studio - 6 Byron St (*above Centrelink*) **www.byronyoga.com | ph: 6685 8327 | info@byronyoga.com**

EXQUISITE THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE
Heated towels. Also 4 hands.
Ph Bernie 0407431588. 7 days

HYPNOSIS & EFT
Simple and effective solutions
Anxiety, Cravings, Fears & Trauma.
Maureen Bracken 0402205352

SACRED BODY RITUAL 2 hrs $129. Invigorating body scrub, detoxifying sauna, relaxing spa bath & heavenly body massage. Ph 66805437

BYRON BAY PILATES & PHYSIOTHERAPY
Rehabilitation-based Pilates
Private and semi-private sessions
Dav Cohen MSc
(Physiotherapy)
6685 9663 • 0434 725 011
byronbaypilates.com.au
Health fund rebates available

YOGA with Sue Hawkins
PRIVATE Yoga & Meditation
Personal sessions now available tailored to suit your needs. $75ph

Retreats Byron Bay
July 12–16, Sept 15–20, Oct 5–10, Nov 16–21
Retreats Bali
July 27–Aug 1, Aug 11–16, Aug 25–30, Sept 8–13, Nov 3–8, Dec 28–Jan 2

Yoga Health Retreats
Bookings 6685 3823
Mobile 0404 467 744
www.yogahealthretreats.com

Quantumsee™
Renewed ancient self-healing technique
• Pioneering • locally taught • do yourself
• 35 years experience
• Learn to see and work with the **Quantum Energy**
• Medically proven results
• PTSD • Rehab after surgery
• Stroke • Cardio Vascular
• Angiogenesis • Blindness and Vision impaired • Migraines

Bioenergy bodywork since 1987
Wilhelm Reich organ therapy based.

Appointments:
Mullum **0417 879 754** *Al*
Lennox **6687 7127** *Yasmin*

TOXIC & TIRED?
Detox, feel light, clear & vital.
Guaranteed! Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy, Chineitsang.
Natalie 0458633869
www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH YOGA
Mon & Wed 6-7.30pm.
Certified Iyengar teacher Karena.
SGB Hall. 0431458953

• Personal training
• Yoga
• Pilates
Josie Cain
private/group sessions
0415 178 728 josie.cain@lycos.com

Somatic Psychotherapy
Julie Wells
Dip Som Psych
Anne Mannix
Dip Som Psych
Individual + couple
Supervision + coaching
6685 5185

RESTORE YOGA
Friday afternoons at Red Tent
cnr Tasman Way & Wollongbar Dr, Byron A&I Estate
Specialty yoga for adrenal exhaustion, depression, anxiety, hormonal/ menopausal imbalances, and other degenerative conditions.
Deeply nourishing and soothing.
1 - 2.15pm and 3 - 4.30pm
Classes include Hands on Healing by additional qualified practitioner
www.restoreyoga.com.au
0402 405 533
Nourish the body Come home to the self

Massage at HEARTSPACE
Bali Bliss
2 hours $100
Aromatic Body Scrub
Deep Relaxing Massage
Reflexology
HEALTH REBATES
0423 293 995
Jo Morrish
MULLUMBIMBY

COUNSELLING
Qualified reg relationship counsellor.
www.helenlarkey.com. Ph 0438695310

EFT THERAPY sessions @ $50 per hour, qual practitioner. Natasha 0427014644

DEEP MASSAGE WITH SHARNI
Health rebates, injury/relax. 0423916929

FREE DVD
'Being free is not an idea. It's a feeling. It emanates from within.' Prem Rawat
To receive a complimentary DVD, please text 'DVD, name & mailing address' to 0417200440.
WOPG information line 1300303169

INDIAN HEAD MASSAGE WORKSHOP
Saturday June 22

10.30am-5pm
Heartspace Mullumbimby
Suitable for beginners & practitioners
Accredited • Experienced Tutor
0423 293 995

Tantric Experience
Sacred & sensual massage combining ancient tech with loving guidance,
20 yrs experience. Lucy 0427917960

Sexual Counselling
Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

RELATIONSHIP COUNSELLING
Qualified mind-body therapist.
Couples & singles. Ph or txt 0412812642

THAI MASSAGE
with Nui 1hr $45
Ph Nui 66771670, 0497790838

BYRON'S BEST MASSAGE
Be. Salon & Spa
Shop 1, 14 Middleton St
Health rebates available
0413 432 584

SUFFOLK PARK YOGA
with Flo Fenton
Therapeutic Vinyasa

Tues & Thurs 5 - 6.30pm
Sat 10am - 12
Suffolk Park Community Hall
02 6685 9910
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com
Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels

ORGANIC DETOX SPA
'White Lotus Cleansing helped me not only detox my body but also my heart and mind.' Tara Melwani, PA to His Holiness the 14th Dalai Lama.
• Naturopathic Colon Hydrotherapy
• Detox Programs and Retreats
• Kahuna Bodywork and Spa treats
66846124 or 0427857148
www.whitelotuscleansing.com.au

Quit Cigarettes
IN 60 MINUTES
Free detox herbs. Lifetime guarantee
Phone Ingrid 66803827

HYPNOTHERAPY WORKS!
Helen Thwaites
www.evolutionadvancedhypnotherapy.com.au Phone 0401570435

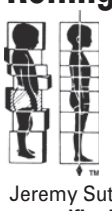
SACRED HEART HEALINGS WITH DEVI
Healings, massage, psychic readings.
Reiki 2 workshop June
Egyptian Reiki workshop July
Ph 0401796769

ASHTANGA YOGA BYRON
Mysore style. Beg welcome. Mon-Fri 7am & 9.30am. Christian 0457722346

MULLUM FITNESS
ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING
Mullum Fitness is looking for an experienced Exercise Physiologist or Physiotherapist to join our team.
info@mullumbimbyfitness.com.au
mullumbimbyfitness.com.au 66841028

BRENT VERCO CHIROPRACTOR

MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC
6684 1028
TUE WED
THU FRI PM
& SAT AM

Rolfing® Byron Bay

Health Fund Rebates
NOW AVAILABLE
Jeremy Sutton • 0407 132 921
rolfingbyronbay.com

cosmetic-tattooing.com.au

• Eyeliners
• Eyebrows
• Lips
• 13 years exp.
Ph. Deb 0409 656 005

ZENTHAI SHIATSU

Deep massage
Deep stretch
Deep stillness
phone Kate 0449 196 949
www.earthtouchzenthai.com

HALLS FOR HIRE
EWINGSDALE HALL - All functions
Day classes welcome. 0421878556

COORABELL HALL WEDDINGS
66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

TRADEWORK
Septic Waste Removal
Summerland Environmental
The Liquid Waste Specialists!
• Septic tank cleaning
• Grease trap servicing
• Oily Liquids
• Portable toilet hire
• 24 hour service
6687 2880

'Whether you think you can or whether you think you can't, you're right.'
Henry Ford

TREE SERVICES
BYRON BAY TREE SERVICES
• FULLY INSURED
• PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
• FREE QUOTES
6684 4421
0402 323 910

NICK HART TREE LOPPING
• Affordable tree services
• Professional tree care
• 15" chipper (crane truck)
Fully insured • Free quotes
6684 9137 • 0427 347 380

NICKS TREE SERVICES
FREE QUOTES
TREE REMOVALS - TREE SURGERY
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12"CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED
0439849332
0266 849332

Tallow TREE SERVICES
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE
• REMOVALS • STUMP GRINDING
• PALMS • TREE REPORTS
• TREE SURGERY • DA APPLICATIONS
• FREE QUOTES • CRANE HIRE
• FULLY INSURED
6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES
• Cherry Picker
• Wood Chipper
• Stump Grinder
• Tree Surgeon
• Fully Insured
Mulch Supplies
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas
6687 7677
Mobile 0417 698 227

COMPUTERS
PC REPAIR setup, virus removal. Prompt, reliable, 11 years experience, $50 per hour. Phone Daniel 0422804449

FOR SALE
COMPOST TOILETS
Garry Scott • 66843468

BAMBOO PLY
from $10.50sqm **& Bamboo Flooring**.
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure
www.bambooply.com.au

ORGAN / PIANO Yamaha Clavinova Electronic, $1000. Phone 66804481

PACKING TABLE custom made 240 x 120, perfect for online shipping, also sewing or work bench. Ikea shelves & shelves for shed or storage. 0400484021

NATIVE PLANTS
The Largest range of native plants in the Byron Shire.
Tubestock to Semi-advanced
Buy direct from the grower
MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY
110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**
Open every Wed–Fri 10am to 4pm or by appointment
www.mcnativenursery.com.au

FIREWOOD
PICKUP AND DELIVERY
Residential and Commercial
Kindling, bags, trailer loads and by the tonne (up to 30 tonne)
Seasoned hardwood from $75
Prompt and reliable service
0401 739 656

the YOGA ROOM byron bay
Now available
BEAUTIFUL SPACE FOR RENT
10m X 6m
Perfect for
YOGA | MEDITATION CLASSES
KIRTAN GATHERINGS
Contact Norma on 0424 104 292
8 GREVILLEA STREET
THE ARTS & INDUSTRY, BYRON BAY

Ananta YOGA
Geoff Brooks | www.ananta.com.au
Yoga Massage | Powerful FLOW
Casual $15 per class - $25 Intro unlimited 7 days*conditions apply

	mon	tue	wed	thu	fri		sat	sun
7am 90min	Progressive Geoff	FLOW Sarah	Progressive Nikki	FLOW Nikki	Progressive Geoff	8am 90min	FLOW Nikki	Foundation Geoff
10am 90min	CORE Geoff	FLOW Leigh	FLOW Leigh	Foundation Megan	CORE Geoff	10am 90min	Creative Stina	Foundation Lucas
4pm 90min		Foundation Lucas	ヨガ-日本語 Emi	Foundation Lorien	Foundation Lucas	4pm 90min	Progressive Geoff	Chill out Geoff
6pm 90min	SURFERS Geoff	FLOW Nikki	Chill out Geoff	SURFERS Geoff		6pm 90min		

Upstairs 144 Jonson St <Next to Mitre 10> 0414 969 187

BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE

Eeka King
BHSc (Acup) AACMA
Fertility, pregnancy & childbirth specialist.
David King
Adv Dip (Acup) AACMA
Pain conditions. Mental/emotional disturbances & general.

14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE MASSAGE ACUTONICS®

mullum sari NATURAL HEALTH CENTRE
35 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby
6684 2719

gym • yoga • pilates • dance • boxfit
cardio • vibration machines
Locals 1 week introductory trial offer
Conditons apply - see staff for details!
www.mullumsari.com/events

Psychologist
Children · Adolescents · Families
0428 884 548
Bangalow
Medicare rebates available
Linda Casuarina
BSc (Psych)
Postgrad Dip (Psych)

CoParenting Australia
Parenting Plans
60i Certificates
Mediation and Coaching
High Conflict Management
local rates
0421 421 757
CoParentingAustralia.com.au

Kate Chase
BAppSc, Grad Dip Relationship Therapy
Family Dispute Resolution Practitioner
relationship counselling
family mediation
co-parenting coaching
tel: 0402 207 137
www.KateChase.com.au

Classical Pilates BYRON BAY
Jonson St, Byron Bay
Prenatal, Mat & Equipment Classes!
Booking essential – 6685 5773
classicalpilatesbyronbay.com.au

Chemsave
FREE WEBSTER PACKING SERVICE
Open Mon–Fri 8am–5.30pm
Sat 8am–12pm
107 Dalley Street, 6684 6226
Next to Farmcare

Shiva Shakti Yoga
$25/ 2 Weeks Intro Offer

Yoga Teacher Training Information
Open Evening
Tues 25th June @ 7.30pm
17 Centennial Circuit by Circus Arts.
-www.yogainbyron.com
ph. 66 291 637

DRY FIREWOOD for sale. $120 per 7x4 large trailer load. Ph Sigge 0428819091

BOAT WITH Centre Console
12ft Stessl
20hp Honda, 4 stroke $3600
Ph 66801112 or 0448429438
after 4pm

ROOFING SHINGLES $20/sqm. Phone 66856379

FRENCH DOORS
Recycled - and windows.
Phone 66841246, 0422371988

COUCH 6-seater, L-shaped, earth colours, rolled arms, $240. 0434940588

VACUUM BAGS
To suit most makes & models
BRIDGLANDS
Mullumbimby. 66842511

Go Pro HERO 3 CAMERAS
IN STOCK NOW
Bridglands Mullum. 66842511

TEMPUR
Range of bedding now available at
BRIDGLANDS SLEEPZONE
Mullumbimby 66842511

BICYCLES pre-loved from $50. Repairs. Ph 66804165 or 0431540579

WASHING MACHINE auto $180, fridge 2 door $250, delivery. Ph 0413589388

ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS
Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

Miele appliances
Buy the best
Bridglands Betta Home Living
Mullumbimby 66842511

Rinnai gas heaters
Big range in stock
Bridglands Betta Home Living
Mullumbimby 66842511

FREE TIMBER
Hoop pine felled in storm, long straight barrel, easy access. 66841361

ELECTRO HARMONIX 2880 looper with foot control $400, Korg Kaoss Pad 3, $250, double futon sofa bed $250, all negotiable. Ph 0431633043

CHIFFONIER $380 ono. Ph 0421932219

FIREWOOD residential deliveries. Split, seasoned hardwood. Ph 66804704

YAMAHA GUITAR FG512ii 12-string vintage, vgc, $220. Ph 0421079561

MOVING AWAY SALE Oriental carpets, furn, antiques, bed covers, kitchenware, gardening tools, Stihl whipper snipper FS 35, hoop pine & silky oak slabs & rosewood & red cedar root systems + many other items. Mullum 0417879754

FIREWOOD DELIVERIES ALL YEAR ROUND
Supplying commercial, wood fired bakeries, pizza restaurants and residential, combustion stoves, open fires, pot belly, kindling. Various load sizes from 4'x 6' to 4 ton tipper.
PRICES STARTING FROM $95.
VOLUME DISCOUNTS.
Matt 0427 172 684

M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS
• Fence posts • Hardwood poles
• Sleepers • Paling fence timber
• Offcuts • Banana props
• Drummed molasses • Firewood
Kings Creek, Mullumbimby
Mark **6680 4284 / 0427 490 038**
Karen **0427 804 284**

WANTED

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

COMPUTERS or Macs working or not, laptops & desktops. Will pick up. Supplier to disadvantaged youth. Ph 66846869

GOOD used furniture bought and sold **Bridglands** Mullumbimby 66842511

ALL GOLD
Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted, modern & antique jewellery, also gold pocket watches
$$ Good prices paid $$
Cedar House 140 Dalley St
Phone 0428668426
30 years trading in Mullumbimby.
Honest & reliable service

WANTED!
KING SINGLE ENSEMBLE BED
Good cond. Please ph Jenny 0412059353

MASSAGE TABLE
Phone 0417879754

GARAGE SALES

MONSTER ARTS YARD SALE
furniture, clothes, nic-nacs. Arts Yard, Lismore Rd, Bangalow. Sat & Sun 8am

EWINGSDALE
18 Taylors Lane, Sat 8am - 1pm

SUNRISE 20 Belongil Cres Sat 8am retro clothes, collectables, household, goods

MOVING Suffolk 1 Tea Tree Court Furniture, lounges, designer clothes, toys, books, household goods, fridge, runabout boat with trailer & more. Saturday 8-2pm

OCEAN SHORES 91 Balemo Dr, Sat 8am. Clothes, kid's things, bric-a-brac, some antiques etc

SUFFOLK 19 Corkwood Cres. Sat 8-12pm. Electric heaters, djembe, Brother phone/fax/copy/scan, Telstra T-Hub, yoga straps, clothes. All your usual suspects + some unusual ones. Everything needs to go, no reasonable offer refused

BANGALOW Furn (new & old), kids wear, ladies & men's clothing, surf stuff & much more. Sun 7am. 24 Rifle Range Rd

OCEAN SHORES 22 Coomburra Cres, Sat. Lge range of pot plants, fencing, drawers, lounges, outdoor sets, must sell. Ph 66802162

FEDERAL Lot 1 Albert St, Sat 22nd, 8am to 1pm furn, h-hold goods + much more

BYRON 101 Paterson St, Sat from 7.30am. Clothes, clothes, clothes!

O.SHORES 22 Bulgoon Cres. Sat from 8am. Lots of goodies!

ZEST END-OF-LINE CLEARANCE SALE All items $50-$100**.** Sat 29 June from 7am. 31 Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron

NEWRYBAR 36 Brooklet Rd (1 min to Harvest Cafe) Sat from 8am. Clothes, rustic homewares, plants, bargains

HUGE GARAGE SALE new & used surf boards, new & used wetsuits, 2 seater & 3 seater lounge, new & used clothes/shoes, surf DVDs & heaps more. 59 Bangalow Rd, Byron. Sat 8am-1pm

SUFFOLK PARK 44 Teak Circuit. Sat from 8am. House moving sale. Furn, plants + lots of household items

MOVING SALE 12 Gordon St Mullum. Sat 8am. Everything must go

HUGE SALE NOT TO BE MISSED massive range of new & used men's, women's & teen clothing, priced to sell, also range of never used h'hold items, 8.30am Sat, 22 Main Arm Rd, Mullum

MOTOR VEHICLES

CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS
Local reg'd business
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

MAZDA 7-seater 2000, 5 seats removable, twin air bags, exc cond, twin sliding doors, $6400 ono. Ph 0434940588

BARGAINS

Holden VS Acclaim Sedan 1 owner, 183,000kms. Very nice car. ITA-165 ..... **$1995**
Ford Laser Hatch Auto, A/C, P/S, lady owner. PUM-656 ..... **$1995**
2005 Ford Falcon Wagon MkII XT Auto, A/C, P/S. AW-52-JS **$5950**
Toyota Prado 8 seater, 5spd, A/C, P/S, great value. AY-23-EE **$6950**
Volvo 740 Sedan Auto, leather, A/C, P/S, super value. BJ-80-UD **$1995**
Toyota Corolla Auto, 11/13 rego, perfect 1st car. 1 owner. MUI-192 ..... **$1500**

50 CARS UNDER $10,000
www.dealcars.net
16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA
Ballina Car Centre DLN 19950
6686 5586 / 0418 676 274

VOLVO XC70 CROSS COUNTRY
2002 gold wagon, auto, 197,000kms, leather seats, roof rails, many features etc, rego 07/13. $5500 ono.
Ph 0409324724

MITSUBISHI DELICA 94 exc cond, $7900. Ph 66840341

Sunrise Car Sales
12-14 Bayshore Dr, Byron Bay
0411 807 497

'96 Toyota Corolla
4 months rego. Only 101K's! $4600
'97 Hyundai Excel
4 months rego. 165K $1,750
'00 Toyota Corolla
6 months rego. 223k's $4990
'02 Subaru Forester..
Immaculate. 170k's $7,990
'01 Land Rover Defender 110
Diesel wagon $15,750
Land Rover Defender Tray back ute (130) diesel.....$17,800

SUBARU LIBERTY 2000 wagon, exc cond, man, 4 new tyres. Owners remaining overseas, so must sell $4500. Ph 0411604198

SUBARU FORESTER 01 A1 mech, just serviced, 197,000km, silver, auto, $7500. Ph 0405460991

FORD FALCON BA wagon 03, gas + petrol, VGC $3000. 0421448038

VW TRANSPORTER 2005, top of the range 5-seater, diesel, LWB, exc cond, low km, $22,000 ono. Ph 0423507139

CARAVANS

VISCOUNT 25' needs work, $900 neg. Ph 0412758124

JAYCO PENGUIN CAMPER TRAILER
2011 Model
In GC with the Fiamma wind-out awning.
$17,300 Ocean Shores
Phone 0431 645 718

BUSINESS FOR SALE

CASH BUSINESS FOR SALE
Long established cash business; netts $100k p.a. long lease.
Yours for $159,000. Mark 0416142663

BANGALOW ESPRESSOBAR PIZZA BAR FOR SALE
Information www.bangalowbar.com/4sale
email 4sale@bangalowbar.com

MOBILE BURGER BAR
Servicing 3 markets.
Only serious enquires please.
Phone 0409298695

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

HOUSES FOR SALE

MAIN ARM, MULLUMBIMBY
Elevated 4 bedroom, open-plan timber home with character. Pristine outlook, views, NE-facing decks, verandahs all around, 1 bathroom, 2 showers, burning log heater, solar HWS, veggie garden, large garage/w'shop, double carport.
$429,000
Phone. 6684 3656

SEMINYAK BALI beautifully appointed villa, $130,000. Ph David 0403412224

BUYERS AGENT vendors advocate, mortgage broker. Michael 0428555501 www.byronpropertysearch.com.au

BUY WITH CONFIDENCE
www.byronbuyersagent.com.au
Andrew 0414996490

PROPERTY WANTED

WANTED house or land in Byron Bay, Coopers Shoot, Tyagarah, Grays Lane. Ready to buy, but willing to wait for the right place. E teena.gray@hotmail.com

HOLIDAY ACCOM.

MIACASA lush oasis, pool, spa, view, 2 mins Mullum, 15 Byron. Ph 66844762 Facebook: Miacasa B&B Byron Bay

EXECUTIVE 5br house in Ewingsdale, available from 2 July til 6 August, 1 acre, swimming pool, $700pw. 0423463661

SHORT TERM ACCOM.

QUIET furnished garden studio in Byron. Suit single n/s $250pw includes utilities & linen etc. Avail 1-31 July. 0402405533

MULLUM GRANNY FLAT furnished, suit single worker, $170pw. Ph 0413836304

STUDIO furn, quiet retreat for sgle/cple. Sunrise. Avail 1/7. $300pw. 0409844402

NTH O.SHORES 2br f-f flat, avail now for 6 mths. $330pw Incl bills. 0403219720

BAYWOOD CHASE 3-4br house, 2.5 bthrm, fully-furn, fully self-cont, set up for holiday rental, min 2 weeks rental, mature people preferred $760pw incl WiFi. Please text 0431536546

COUNTRY COTTAGE 2br in Myocum, 10 minutes from Byron & Mullumbimby, from June 28 to August 16. $400pw. Suit single or couple. Call 0414857104

LOVELY alt style self-cont studio, 7 min Mullum $200pw inc solar/WiFi. 66845297

SUNRISE lge room in peaceful sunny townhouse. Suit sgle/cple. 0421701140

EXECUTIVE 5br house in Ewingsdale, available from 2 July til 6 August, 1 acre, swimming pool, $700pw. 0423463661

BEAUTIFUL STUDIO s/c, very private. Writers retreat, 6 mins Mullum, $250pw all incl, up to 6 months. Ph 66844331

SUFFOLK PARK Great 2br furn beach pad, opp the beach avail July 4 - Aug 15. $500pw neg. 0416277557

HOUSE SIT

HOUSE/ANIMAL SITTER needed from 30/10/13 - 10/11/13 & 14/12/13 - 15/1/14 central Mullumbimby. Ph 0418827524

MATURE WOMAN experienced and responsible to lovingly care for your home & pets. Exc refs. Ph Megan 0488081089

SHARE ACCOM.

NTH OCEAN SHORES room on canal, ensuite, veg garden, pool, 1km to beach, pref fem, share 1 other in quiet home, smoke free & vege. Friendly dog welcome. $180pw + bills. 0404177638

MY OWN GYM
No contracts, 24 hr access,
$14.95 per week. Ph 66808180

SUFFOLK room in clean quiet spacious house, pref fem worker, n/s, no pets. $160pw incl bills. Ph 0413095889

BYRON large room in new home, quiet area close to beach & shops, prefer female. Room has balcony built ins, all bills included, $220pw. Ph 0431288973

MULLUM lge room, sunroom & ensuite. Lovely garden. Free WiFi, $200pw cple/$180pw sgle + elec + bond, n/s, no dogs. Ph Uri 0438843108 or 66845560

SUFFOLK brand new 2-storey t'house, fully-furn room, BIR, BBQ, pool, internet, LUG, share with 2 others, n/s, working, avail 29/6, $180pw. 0416205366

BYRON Shelley Dr, near beach/town unfurn room avail in n/s, f/f hse, $170pw incl bills & WiFi + bond. 0413627422

BYRON CBD f-furn single $140-$160pw incl bills no (WiFi). Ph 0413973960

BYRON sep cottage/bedroom, own bthrm, k'nette, private garden, must be working, pets neg, $220pw. 0438856651

SUNRISE lge room, avail now, in large spacious house, $180pw incl internet & cleaning. Ph 0404204940

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK 1br avail, $200pw incl bills & WiFi, n/s, female preferred. Phone 0431702872

BYRON BAY furn rooms with BIR, avail in beautiful house with ocean views, close to beach/town. From $185pw. Ph/text 0431043296

BYRON close to Tallow, f/f dble room in quiet flat. Free WiFi. Short or long term. $180pw incl. Kezia 0468833677

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK fem, n/s, veg. Spacious home, clinic to share, $160pw. 0409224286

O.SHORES room avail in share house, fem pref, $140pw + bills/bond. Phone 0410964806, 0421913569

OCEAN SHORES 1br, to share with 2 others, $120pw + bills. 0400154000

STH GOLD BCH lge room with verandah, $130pw + $10 elec. 0429489364

PARADISE IN SUNRISE f/f room in peaceful, creative home $175pw incl bills, sauna, WiFi. Katrina 0413472067

BYRON CENTRAL 2 rms avail beautiful modern home, quiet street, conscious fem pref, small room $220pw, large room $260pw incl bills/WiFi. Ph 0401375900

COORABELL 15 min Byron, large double room in lovely spacious old home with views, on acreage, very private with pool $150pw + bills. 66884496 or 0409409987

SUFFOLK PARK large sunny unfurn room in relaxed house, share with 2 others, $185pw incl bills. 0423387523

SUFFOLK ensuite room avail, $220pw, WIR, n/s prof or student to share fantastic house with beach access, open living. 0410332312

STUDIO CENTRAL BYRON fully-furn self-cont, right in town, quiet working single $240pw or couple/twin $300pw. Phone 0415452932

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK
Furnished Q sized room, own verandah in large 3br luxurious shared house. Pref fem. 3 mins to beach and shops. $240 pw+bond.
Ph 0468 434 947

SUFFOLK PARK room in new townhouse with pool. Prefer working person $170pw. Phone after 5pm. 0432187821

BYRON room in f-f house, close to beach & town. Sharing with 1m & 1f. $200pw incl bills. Phone 0421484750

BYRON CBD 1 small cosy room, $160pw; larger spacious room $170pw. F-f, great house, no bills. 0415452932

SUFFOLK beachside, $150pw, incl WiFi. Non-smoker. Ph 0447199900

MULLUM CREEK large s-cont sunroom, share bthrm, d/f, n/s $160pw. 66843613

BYRON CBD dble room + bthrm, share home with 1 other, great location, close to town, beaches, supermarkets. Outdoor patios, fenced backyard. Suit cple $270pw or sgle $220pw. Phone 0448842664

O.SHORES $130pw or $170pw with own shower & toilet, in friendly clean house near shops. Ph 0422638090

BYRON f/f 2nd-storey master br, own ensuite, private deck, BIR, Beachcomber Dve, 5 min walk beach, close CDB, modern, quiet, chilled h'hold, cpl $220pw, sgl $200pw + bills & bond. 0432150992

SUFFOLK beachside, bedroom with BIR, overlooking garden, pref working female, $175pw + bills & bond. Ph 0410118073

MULLUM 2 rooms, lovely home $200pw share 1 other inc internet. Ph 0402487213

TO LET

BANGALOW SELF-STORAGE
Hi-tech security. **66872333**

STORAGE
From $91/mth. Bangalow. Ph 66871500

BANGALOW RENT-A-SHED
Self-storage sheds fr $25pw. 66871306

BALLINA SELF-STORAGE UNITS
Secure from $15pw. Ph 66867011

Ray White Byron Bay

TEAK CIRCUIT $450PW
3 bed, 2 bath duplex
Yard with paved courtyard
Available Now
ARMSTRONG STREET $450PW
2 bed, 1 bath, fully furnished
privacy & tropical gardens
Available Now
GRANUAILLE CRES $470PW
3 bed, 1 bath home
Wrap around verandah
Available Now
SUNRISE BLVD $470PW
3 bed, 2 bath, 1LUG
Spacious duplex
Available Now
BROKEN HEAD ROAD $650PW
3 bed, 2 bath luxury unit
Fully furnished, pool, tennis court
Available 19/7/13
HAYTER STREET $825PW
3 bed, 2 bath luxury home
Lap pool, partly furnished
Available Now
ARMSTRONG STREET $500PW
3 bed, 2 bath townhouse.
Quiet complex, walk to beach
Available Now

Ray White Rental Centre
3/47 Byron Street, Byron Bay
02 6685 8911 rwbyronbay.com

Bangalow Real Estate
& Byron Hinterland Properties

QUALITY PROPERTIES... SEEKING QUALITY TENANTS!

Bangalow **$360 pw**
Spacious 2 bed, 1 bath, SLUG unit in the heart of Bangalow. Avail now! First week is rent free!

Fernleigh **$360 pw**
Gorgeous 2 bed, 2 bath, double carport. Spacious outdoor living area with beautiful views. Avail now!

NEW LISTING Eureka **$400 pw**
Large 3 bed, [illegible] gle carport. Rural settin[illegible] shed. Polished floors, a/c, fi[illegible] place. Pets OK. Avail now!
LEASED

NEW LISTING Byron Bay **$400 pw**
Neat & tidy 3 bed, 1 bath, single storey Villa. Close to Sunrise Beach, SLUG. Pets neg. Avail now for 3-5 month lease.

NEW LISTING Bangalow **$400 pw**
Immaculate one level villa with 3 beds, 1 bath, SLUG. Walk to town. Fully fenced. Pets neg. Avail now!

NEW LISTING Whian Whian **$430 pw**
Beautiful renovated 1903 cottage with 3 beds, 1 bath, dble carport. Polished floors, gas cooking, plunge pool. Avail mid July.

NEW LISTING Bangalow **$470 pw**
Comfortable 3 bed, 1 bath, dble garage. Verandahs on 3 sides. Close to town. New carpet/paint. Avail 26th June.

Possum Creek **$500 pw**
5 bed, 3 bath [illegible] gle carport. 2 storey ho[illegible] reage. Pets OK. Avail now fo[illegible] month lease.
LEASED

NEW LISTING Coorabell **$700 pw**
Spacious 4 bed, 1 bath, dble garage on 1 acre with beautiful views. Inground Pool. Pets OK. Avail late July.

Byron Bay **$775 pw**
Funky, modern 3 br apartment + loft, 2 living areas. 2.5 baths. Dble secure parking. Lap pool. Avail now!

NEW LISTING Byron Bay **$820 pw**
Two storey executive style townhouse 2 bed, 2 bath, underground parking. Media room, pool. Avail 25th June.

6687 2479
bangalowrealestate.com.au

CARAVANS & CABINS from $195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

BRUNSWICK HEADS in town, 4br, 1 bthrm, sep w-c, open plan $480pw, avail June 22. Refs ess. Ph Peter 0417200211

BYRON BAY fully-furn self-contained 1br studio apartment, magnificent views with beautiful grounds. Must be in full employment & willing to assist with dog care. $350pw single/$400pw double inclusive of utilities. References required, 1 month bond, 1 month rent in advance. Call owner 0412349903

O.SHORES 1br f-f studio, no pets, n/s, pref working pers $250pw incl. 66802111

NEW BRIGHTON 3br home avail mid-July $450pw. Refs plse. 0400076700

CARAVAN SITE AVAIL near Federal, suit open-minded person, no pets, must like chooks, $100pw. Ph 66884040 between 6pm-8pm

THE LINKS APARTMENTS
F-f 3br apartment with SLUG. Avail now for 6 mth lease. $650pw + utilities + bond. No pets. Ph Paul 0418324297

LOCAL REMOVAL
& backloads to Brisbane. Friendly, with 10 years local exp. 0409917646

BYRON BAY renovated 2br unit close to beach & shops, whitegoods, lounges, 2 beds, solar power & hot water included. Pets OK $450pw. Ph 0400150228

Elders
New Brighton
SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH
$370pw 2 bed, 1 bath
OCEAN SHORES
$475pw 4 bed, 2 bath, carport
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594
www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

Ferguson Court, Bangalow
Large 4bed, 2bath, 2x SLUG
$620P/W Avail: NOW
Teak Circuit, Baywood Chase
4bd, 1bath, SLUG
Large yard, spacious living
$550 P/W Avail: 24th June
Brigantine St, Commercial unit
94 square metres
$1200P/M Avail: 28th June
Cape Court, Byron Bay
3bd 1.5bath SLUG
Close to shops and beach
$480P/W Avail NOW
ByronCoastal REAL ESTATE
6680 8111

LJ Hooker
OCEAN SHORES
3br house $380
3br house $435
3br house $370
4br house $450
NORTH OCEAN SHORES
3br townhouse $410
THE POCKET
3br house $480
BRUNSWICK HEADS
3br house $420
Studio $260
1br unit $285
2br unit $360
OPEN HOUSE TIMES ARE AVAILABLE, PLEASE CALL
L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads
6685 0177
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

Elders
Bangalow
Fernleigh Rd, Fernleigh – from $255 pw
2 x small cottages. Avail now
Tristania St, Bangalow - $480 pw
3 bed, 2 bath, quiet location, DLUG. Avail Now
Leslie St, Bangalow - $595 pw
3 bed, 2 bath plus granny flat. Pets neg. Avail Now
Brookview Crt, Ewingsdale - $630 pw
3-4 bed, 2 bath, pets neg, dbl carport. Avail Now
Rifle Range Rd, Bangalow - $750 pw
Executive 3 bed + study, 2 bath w pool maint incl. Avail Now
Pacific Hwy, St Helena - $800 pw
5 bed, 3 bath, views to Byron. Avail Now
Coopers Shoot Rd, Coopers Shoot - $880 pw
5 bed, 3 bath, in-ground pool, views to Lennox. Avail Now
For more available rental properties go to **www.eldersbangalow.com.au**
19a Byron Street, Bangalow
02 6687 1500

BEACHES OF BYRON
Long-term rentals avail from $300pw, 2 weeks bond, refs req. Ph 66856751

BANGALOW 3br house, 1.5 bathrooms, renovated kitchen, walk to shops, small yard, small pet ok, solar hot water, $450pw + exp. Avail 14 Jul. 0432047221

SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE self-contained unfurnished studio, own access, courtyard $300pw incl bills & WiFi. Ph 0416924043

SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 2.5br, 2 bthrm, 2 decks, 2 minute walk to beach, carport, fenced yard, 12 month lease $400pw. Phone 66849249, 0414248266

MULLUMBIMBY tidy studio private gdn, close CBD $230pw. Ph 0487502550

COSY COUNTRY COTTAGE for caring couple/single in rainforest setting at Nashua. Part-furn, $280pw. 0429668886 or 66872833 ask for Steph

COOLAMON DR Coorabell 3br, 2 bthrm as new unit, views to Byron, long lease, suit working couple, no pets, pref no kids $420pw. Phone 66847535

COORABELL new 1br part-furn cabin, privacy, views to Byron, working person. Pref no kids/pets, $265pw. 66847535

ALCORN ST opposite beach entrance f-f 2br, townhse, solar, $580pw neg, SLUG, short/long term. Avail now. 0401031209

CENTRAL BYRON delightful 2br timber cottage, timber floors, high ceilings, sunny garden, 1 block to Woolies, 2 blocks to beach, fully furn, $520pw. 0404717068

O.SHORES self-cont studio, ocean views. Avail 22/7. $220pw includ bills + bond prefer working, n/s, d/f. Ph 0413392950

LILLI PILLI compact studio, semi-furn, suit prof pers, $200pw. Text only 0411549402

SUFFOLK PARK 1br, kitchenette/dining, lge bthrm in designer house, suit prof sgle/cple, no pets, n/s, $300pw sgle, $320pw cple incl bills + WiFi. 0402072598

BROKEN HEAD rainforest studio, $225pw. Phone 0418711095

BYRON f-f, lge 1br apart with pool, quiet area. Close town/beach. $350pw neg, no bills. Ph 0431015007

STUDIO suit quiet vegetarian, lovely rural setting, 10 mins to Mullum, $200pw + exp. WiFi incl. Ph 0424929000

MULLUM 5 min, s-cont f-furn studio, $200pw, incl elec & gas. 0417879754

BYRON STUDIO peaceful, private, furn (if wanted), for n/s, d/f, mature person $275pw + exp, bond/refs. 0421932945

BYRON 2br unit, open living area, ocean views, $410pw + bond inc fridge, washing machine/dryer. Ph/text 0431043296

TYAGARAH CABIN beautiful spacious, f/furn, suit 1 to 2 persons, n/s, $280pw + bills. Ph 66848168

OCEAN SHORES
Large four bedroom home with air con, verandah & views.
$550.00 per week
Spacious three bedroom duplex, extra rumpus/study area. Double garage. Private fenced yard.
$480.00 per week.
FNC Property Management
T 1300 716 707

CHINCOGAN REAL ESTATE Est. 1979
MULLUMBIMBY
2 b/r brick & tile house, walking distance to shop $325 pw
THE MIDDLE POCKET
4 b/r house, 2 bathroom single lock up garage on an acre
$400 pw long term lease
OCEAN SHORES
3 b/r duplex, solar electricity & HWS, w/ rain water tank, long term $480 pw
Julie or Nicci Phone: 6684 3301
79 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 2482

MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE
MULLUMBIMBY
3 Bed House $410pw
BRUNSWICK HEADS
3 Bed Duplex $480pw
OCEAN SHORES
3 Bed House $380pw
MAIN ARM
4 Bed House $600 pw
5 Bed House $780pw incl lawns
VARIETY OF COMMERCIAL PROPERTIES AVAILABLE
markcochrane.com.au
6684 2663

O. SHORES Spacious 1br, s-c studio with garden & verandah, beautiful ocean & reserve views. Suit mature, working fem, n/s. 3 to 6 mths initially. $200pw + elec. Phone 0408766546

BRUNSWICK HEADS
3br 1st floor flat, LUG, opp beach & river, FOR SALE $400pw
2br ground floor unit, LUG $290pw
WILSONS CREEK
3br house DLUG views $490pw
OCEAN SHORES
3br duplex, ens, DLUG $480pw
3br + study house, DLUG, views, 2 verandahs, ensuite, b/ins $480pw
MULLUMBIMBY
2br house, sunroom, LUG $395pw
NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED
www.siwickirealestate.com.au
Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

COORABELL BEDSIT $175pw inclusive. Phone 66847420

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK open plan 3br t/house, new paint, pool, SLUG, security. $500pw accom@byron 0421603564

COTTAGE Wilsons Creek, 1br, lge living area & kitchette, beaut views, close school, suit prof cpl or sgl $260pw cash + elect. Email treenarose@yahoo.com.au

STUDIO CENTRAL BYRON fully-furn self-cont, right in town, quiet working single $240pw or couple/twin $300pw. Phone 0415452932

G'GERRY s-c studio on community, no pets, peaceful, $180pw. Ph 66849393

LENNOX HEAD 3br, 2 bthrm, 2 car, very private, beautiful views, $470pw incl lawns. Outside pet considered. Ph 0438513250

LEISURE SCAPES
GARDEN & DESIGN CENTRE
20% off all Plants Statues
Water bowls, Birdbaths, Daybeds, Showroom items, Lanterns
20 to 30% off all Waterfeatures, Pots
10kg BAGGED PEBBLES $10 each
SALE ENDS SAT 29th JUNE
2 GREVILLEA ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE, BYRON BAY
OPEN 7 DAYS PH: 6685 6990
leisurescapes.com.au

MULLUM lovely 1br flat, own kitchen share btrm with 1 fem, sunny courtyard $210pw incl bills & broadband. 66844459

MULLUM CK large 2br studio, n/s, d/f, no pets $250pw. Ph 66843613

BYRON New spacious furn studio with WiFi, $245pw suit single. Ph 0414312917

CABIN 6 min to Mullum, peaceful natural setting, deck, new renovation, suit 1-2 pers, n/s, $215pw incl elec. 0413643963

MULLUM furnished 1br stylish cabin, bills included $250pw. Ph 0402487213

WANTED TO RENT

VERY PRIVATE long-term 1-2br retreat living for writer, n/s, d/f, refs. 66845551

RURAL powered shed with ample parking space. Please phone Elias 0431207445

34-YO-MAN seeks room/studio in rural setting, drug free, n/s. Ph 66816915 or 0423951884

TO LEASE

MULLUMBIMBY 84sqm commercial office/counselling rooms with a/c, carpet, blinds, $330pw inc GST. Ph 66801643

OFFICE SPACE in a bright & creative studio, Byron A&I Estate, $100pw. Ph 0415551478

OFFICE SPACE OR ART SPACE
Suffolk Park, WiFi, own toilet, tea/coffee making facilities. Rent neg. 0401438823

A&I ESTATE Byron, art/office studio 40sqm + 4x4m storage mezz, ext covered area, $160pw + GST. 0422558128

SHARE FACTORY SPACE food prep area & mezzanine, Fern Pl, Ind Est, Byron $220pw. Ph 0421258114

INDUSTRIAL UNIT BYRON A&I ESTATE 105sqm + 27sqm mezz. $300pw all incl. Avail 1/7. Ph 0405679392

BEAUTIFUL THERAPY SPACE avail 1 July-5 Aug, possibly longer, Bayshore Dr next to IGA, avail 6 days pw special price $120pw or $30 per day. 0402503603

MULLUM treatment plus waiting room $200pw or $60 per day, inc internet. 0402487213

POSITIONS VACANT

WARNING
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

GEEK WANTED Urgent short-term high profile project. Strong WP exp essential plus PHP, CSS, HTML plus Javascript. Create cross-browser plus mobile compatibility. Email: staff@bbff.com.au

BEAUTY THERAPIST to sublet space in Simply Sheer Hair & Beauty, Mullumbimby. Contact Cecily 66841441

PASTRY ASSISTANT/KITCHEN HAND 30hrs/wk, driver licence ess, previous exp. Email jeremy@thelarder.com.au

THE SANCTUARY BYRON BAY
CHEFS
For private one-to-one work
Casual positions
Please call Cathy
0434 588 887

Parentshop®
OFFICE ADMIN / MARKETING
with database and Excel experience.
See **parentshop.com.au**
Go to FAQs

OFFICE ADMINISTRATION
MIMOSA CLOTHING
Experience in account receivable collections, MYOB, Excel & customer service. Flexible hours. Resume to: david@davidfisher.com.au

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW
Shifts avail for taxi, coach & hire cars. Full training provided. Min 12 month Aust Licence Required.
Email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

CHEF for busy takeaway. Drop resume into Beloporto, Shop 12 Feros Arcade, Byron Bay

SEEKING native Indonesian for casual tutoring for primary school student. Teaching exp essential. 0410341131

RESIDENT LIVE SOUND ENGINEER needed to look after our live shows & functions at Bangalow Bowling Club. Must be experienced & qualified with own PA & Lights. This position would suit someone retired from the music industry & looking for local part-time work.
Please call Kat on 0416606004 or 66872741 for more information

HOME CLEANER wanted for gentleman in Mullum. 2hrs twice/wk. Exp pref. Phone Kaliana 0421117562

WORK WANTED

"THE ORIGINAL" Chimney Sweeper
Your chimney needs to be cleaned once a year.
- Avoid dangerous chimney fires which will destroy your home
- Improve fireplace performance

– FIREPLACE – INSTALLATION & REPAIRS
BE WISE 6688 4375 BE SAFE
0405 350 682

LOCAL GUYS 20yrs exp landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. Jobs under $1100. Phone 0432401334

DECKS, PERGOLAS all carpentry needs. Under $1100. Free quotes. 0427196962

EXP CLEANERS for home or business, $25ph, min 3 hours, ABN. 0481285934

RESIDENTIAL CLEANING
A dependable, detailed 1st class cleaning service tailored to suit you & your budget. Free quotes. 100% organic products. 25% off your first service. 0432155588

Window Cleaner
20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

EXPERIENCED CARPENTER Rob Craddock. Lic no. R91818, Qld Lic BSA 1168764. Ph 0429967238

HOME CLEANER attention to detail, ABN. Phone 0421990724

STONEWORK, LANDSCAPING, paving, small concreting, blockwork & tile jobs. Under $1100. Ph Gerry 0407653789

HANDYMAN CARPENTER Home repairs & maintenance & general carpentry. Jobs under $1100. Ph 0414419520

QUALIFIED PAINTER Small jobs OK. Phone Rob 0408900134. Green Painters Lic No: 242107C

CARPENTER / HANDYMAN for all jobs, 22 years exp in local area, prop maint, Lic 24352C. Ph 0401038576

MUSICAL NOTES

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

PIANO TUNER
Restorer, repairer & retailer since 1981. Ph Dr Fred Cole 0412216019 or www.specialtypianos.com.au

PIANO TUNING
Tuner for Planet Music, Studio 301 & SAE College. R. Barkley. 0422221116
www.reubenbarkleypianotuning.com.au

BECHSTEIN Model V Grand Piano, Brazilian Rosewood case, professionally restored with new action, strings, tuning pins & re-crowned sound-board. Original ivory key tops. Beautiful warm rich tone, $35,000. Phone 0412216019

YAMAHA GUITAR FG512ii 12-string vintage, vgc, $220. Ph 0421079561

PIANO Beale, very nice instrument, lovely tone, includes stool, $1200. 0421079561

Byron Music
SWR Bass Amp Sale
SWR 'Working Pro' 400Watt Head. RRP $1249 **Our price $749** • SWR'Working Pro' 700watt Head. RRP $1499 **Our Price $879** • SWR 'SM900' 900 watt head. RRP $3099 **Our Price $1499** • SWR 'Amplite' 400 watt head. RRP $899 **Our price $599** • Be Quick – Only while stocks last! Great guitar amps in stock – New Fender® Custom Shop Clapton, Ratajczyk, VHT, Vox, Strauss. Vintage VoxAC30, '63 Moody GA35t, '65 Gibson GA8t
Online prices, in-store service.
The Old Norco Building
144 Jonson St, across from Mitre 10
Phone 02 6685 7333
byronmusic.com.au
facebook.com/byronmusicshop

TUITION

FRENCH • ITALIAN • GERMAN
Eva 66846760
www.languagetuitionbyron.com.au

MATHEMATICS TUTOR
Qualified teacher with 30 yrs experience grades 4 to 10. Ph John 0452260595

PARLO ITALIANO!
Qualified native teacher. 66846553

TESOL ENGLISH LANGUAGE TUTOR
Qualified & experienced. 0431311553

PIANO FOR KIDS
Lessons young beginners. Ph 66872511

MATHS TUTORING
Qualified teacher, 20 yrs experience
All levels, grades 4 to HSC.
Phone or text Andrew 0413294982

'It is never too late to be what you might have been.
George Elliot

FRENCH CLASSES
Recommencing June 18
Special Beginner 1 starts Monday June 24
Call Françoise on 0417 250 600

north coast TAFE Ballina Campus
Introduction to Computers
This course is designed for people with limited computer experience.
Learn how to create Word documents, use the internet, email and digital media in a friendly and supportive environment.
When: Tuesdays 12 noon to 4pm for 18 weeks, commencing 16 July 2013.
Cost: $25 course-related materials
This is a high-demand course. Preference given to those needing to improve their computer skills for work or study.
Contact Ballina Campus on 66818900 for an application package.
1300 NCTAFE 628233
northcoast.tafensw.edu.au
TAFE NSW NORTH COAST INSTITUTE
NC483920

IN MEMORIAM

RONALD SWINBOURNE
10.10.1927 - 21.6.2012

"Love knows not its own depth
until the hour of separation"

Sadly missed by Jacqueline & his family

EAST COAST Memorials
MONUMENTAL MASONS
Cemetery Memorials
Pet & Home Memorials
Restorations
Cleaning & Regilding
Stone Signage
02 6684 5555
info@eastcoastmemorials.com.au
www.eastcoastmemorials.com.au

IN MEMORIAM

Angela Ruth Davidson

10.5.1973 – 21.6.2012

The waves at South Golden
The purple hues of the wild grasses
The delicate glow from tiny candles
Remind us that your spirit is
constantly with us all.

Love Always & Forever,
♥
Mum & Barry, Shelley, Gary, baby Mia & Jack, Matt, Family & Friends

✦ ***Gone too soon*** ✦

RETURN THANKS

KEITH FRANCIS O'MEARA
24.11.1924 - 11.4.2013

We, Keith's family, express our sincere thanks to relatives & friends for many kindnesses shown to us through Masses & prayers offered on our behalf, phone calls, flowers, cards, cooking & many other ways, following his recent death. Special thanks to Mullum Hospital, Meadows Clinic, Coolomon Villa & Feros Care for their loving care of him. Please accept this as our personal thanks.
Hazel, Janice, Greg, Peter, Kevin & their families.

BIRTHDAYS

LOST & FOUND

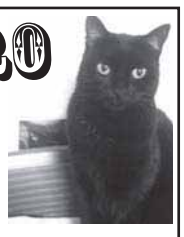
LOST: Men's specs, multi-focals, dark frames. June 7 possibly Burringbar St reward. Phone 66849194

PETS

RUBY 5-year-old tabby, lots of energy & personality. Currently being fostered and looking for a loving home. Ph 0414719680

FREE TO GOOD HOME Russian Blue twin cats, 11-year-old in desperate need of a home due to moving. Very loving. Phone 0412730981

NERO



A true gentleman. This black beauty has a quiet but very affectionate nature. Surrendered with his sister Flake, who has since found a new home, Nero can be found patiently waiting in the wings for a tummy rub & a fuss. Don't overlook this shy boy - he's a gem waiting to be discovered!

To meet Nero & our other gorgeous felines, visit the Cat Adoption Centre at 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.
Open: Tues 2.30-4.30pm
Thurs 3-5pm
Sat 10-12 noon.
Call AWL 6684 4070

ANIMAL WELFARE LEAGUE NSW

COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.

Woody

3mths old, Lab x Mastiff - you would have to meet Woody to fully appreciate what an absolute gem he is. Not much more to say other than he is very loyal, very easy, very affectionate, very sensible and very chilled. Which all just makes him a very cool doggy.

Desexed, C5 vacc, chipped $280.

Ph 0404 802 994 or 0458 461 935 to enquire about adoption.
www.cawi.org.au

CAWI

Charlie

Dsh classic brown tabby. Desexed male. DoB 2008. Charlie is a friendly fellow looking for a permanent home. He was a dog in his past life and he is cat friendly. Charlie's mate is Diego they have been together for a few years but can be separated. If you think Charlie your sort of cat please contact Sonia.
Contact our Rehoming Centre on **07 5524 8590** or A/H (9am to 5pm) Sonia **0439 766 243**.
Visit www.friendsofthepound.com to view other cats and dogs looking for homes. Looking for low cost cat de-sexing call **0487 179 244**.

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

Milly is being coy and camera shy behind April. An inseparable and drop dead gorgeous couple. As quiet and gentle as feathers on the breeze. Both extremely affectionate and adore loving human interaction.

Special young cats for a special person. See their lovely colourings on the web

All cats are desexed, vaccinated and microchipped.

PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

Please make an appointment
0403 533 589 Billinudgel
petsforlifeanimalshelter.org

Closing the Gap progress report: small steps make ongoing commitment vital

Australia is on track to halve the gap in child death rates between Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people and other Australians but a much greater effort is needed to achieve equality in life expectancy by 2030, an independent report has found.

Close the Gap campaign co-chairs Mick Gooda and Jody Broun welcomed the positive results in relation to lowering the child mortality gap.

In a media release last week Mr Gooda said addressing child mortality is critical in efforts to close the gap and will help drive improvements in life expectancy for Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people.

However, Mr Gooda said more needs to be done because Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander people are still dying at nearly twice the rate of other Australians.

'The reduction in the death rate for Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children is a real step forward, but there is a long way to go to improve child health outcomes more broadly.

'The good news is that 91 per cent of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children in remote communities are enrolled in a preschool program.

'We welcome the new target intended to ensure that 90 per cent of enrolled children across Australia attend a quality early childhood education program before they start full-time school.

'We believe the improvements outlined in this report point to what's possible when we have co-ordinated and long term action from all governments,' Mr Gooda said.

The findings are part of a report prepared for the Council of Australian Governments (COAG) on behalf of the COAG Reform Council. The report assesses the progress of Australian governments against the Closing the Gap targets on education, employment and health.

Ms Broun said it is essential that all governments recommit to the National Partnership Agreement (NPA) on Closing the Gap in Indigenous Health Outcomes as a matter of urgency.

'We call on all Australian governments to put greater effort into closing the life expectancy gap by 2030,' said Ms Broun.

'So far, the federal and Victorian governments have renewed their funding commitment to the NPA. We urge all other Australian governments to commit to the future health of our people through a renewed NPA.

'In this federal election year, it's important to remember that the Closing the Gap agenda is a truly multi-partisan national project which must be backed by multi-decade commitments spanning policy cycles, funding agreements and governments.'

Find out more at www.naccho.org.au/aboriginal-health/close-the-gap-campaign and at www.healthinfonet.ecu.edu.au.

ONLY ADULTS

BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE
Byron area, Thurs & Fri only, in-calls. No texts or priv nos. 0459108821

SOFT HANDS WARM OIL
sensual touch. Mature & discreet. Byron. 0407264343

Experience real SEXUAL CONNECTION
Last longer, feel more
Men, women & couples welcome. Phone Annette 0437966696

TANTRA MASSAGE SESSIONS FOR MEN & COUPLES
Deeply relaxing.
Honouring & Pleasuring
Phone Sophia 0448250698

SACRED & SENSUAL
Full body tantric temple massage & tuition. Ph 0467558386
www.tantrabyronbay.com

EXQUISITE
Be impressed with my hot body and warm hands. Tweed area. 0498073208

NEW NEW IN TOWN amazing touch, hot sexy busty very special Thai massage. In/out calls. Byron. 0424400326

TOUCH OF JUSTINE
Indulge ALL your senses
Luscious massage & sensual touch
Stylish hot fit bi 30 yo
Wed & Thurs only, 10-7pm. 0407013347

NEW DOUBLE GODDESS MASSAGE
2 days only. Next Fri 21 & Sat 22.
Call for details. See touch of Justine

**No act of kindness, no matter how small, is ever wasted.*
– Aesop

**Except on psychopaths*

SOCIAL ESCORTS

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone 0421401775

SEXY ESCORT
Outcalls only. 0478109345

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. Phone 66816038

ELITE, DISCREET, EROTIC
Gentlemen only. Outcalls. 0412474138

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE	**000**
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay	**131 233**
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Primary rescue	**6685 1999**
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER	**6685 0148**
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL	**6684 2266**
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL	**6685 6200**
POLICE Brunswick Heads	**6685 1277**
Mullumbimby	**6684 2144**
Byron Bay	**6685 9499**
Bangalow	**6687 1404**
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding	**6684 3444**
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON)	**6622 1555**
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics	**1300 ALANON**
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours	**1800 423 431**
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS)	**6628 1358**
LIFELINE	**131 114**
MENSLINE 7pm–11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men)	**6622 2240**
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily	**6680 7280**
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE	**6684 1286**
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE	**6687 2520**
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line	**1800 656 463**
GAMBLERS ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay	**0466 885 820**
NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS	**6628 1866**
KOALA HOTLINE	**6622 1233**
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN	**0407 965 092**
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES)	**6628 1898**

Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day

◐ Third quarter	June 1	04:59
● New moon	June 9	01:57
◑ First quarter	June 17	03:24
○ Full moon	June 23	21:33
◐ Third quarter	June 30	14:54

JUNE 2013
Astronomical data and tides

Day of month		Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	S	0630	1656		1206	0156,1.60; 1453,1.47	0835,0.46; 2051,0.69
2	S	0631	1656	0027	1242	0300,1.50; 1551,1.52	0927,0.50; 2202,0.68
3	M	0631	1656	0124	1318	0402,1.42; 1645,1.57	1015,0.53; 2308,0.65
4	T	0632	1656	0219	1354	0500,1.38; 1733,1.64	1100,0.54
5	W	0632	1656	0314	1433	0552,1.36; 1817,1.69	0004,0.60; 1143,0.55
6	T	0633	1656	0408	1513	0639,1.35; **1857,1.73**	0052,0.55; 1223,0.56
7	F	0633	1656	0501	1556	0722,1.35; **1934,1.77**	0133,0.51; 1300,0.56
8	S	0634	1656	0552	1641	0802,1.35; **2010,1.79**	0211,0.48; 1337,0.57
9	S	0634	1656	0642	1729	0841,1.35; **2045,1.79**	0247,0.46; 1414,0.58
10	M	0634	1656	0728	1819	0919,1.34; **2121,1.78**	0323,0.45; 1451,0.59
11	T	0635	1656	0812	1911	0938,1.33; **2158,1.75**	0400,0.46; 1530,0.61
12	W	0635	1656	0852	2003	1038,1.33; **2235,1.71**	0437,0.47; 1609,0.64
13	T	0636	1656	0930	2056	1120,1.32; 2315,1.65	0515,0.49; 1652,0.67
14	F	0636	1656	1006	2149	1205,1.32; 2358,1.59	0557,0.51; 1740,0.71
15	S	0636	1656	1041	2243	1255,1.34	0640,0.52; 1833,0.73
16	S	0637	1656	1116	2338	0045,1.52; 1347,1.38	0726,0.53; 1935,0.75
17	M	0637	1656	1152		0142,1.46; 1443,1.44	0815,0.52; 2045,0.72
18	T	0637	1656	1229	0035	0244,1.42; 1540,1.53	0906,0.51; 2156,0.66
19	W	0637	1656	1310	0135	0350,1.40; 1635,1.65	0959,0.48; 2302,0.56
20	T	0638	1657	1356	0237	0454,1.41; **1729,1.77**	1052,0.45
21	F	0638	1657	1448	0342	0555,1.44; **1822,1.90**	0003,0.43; 1145,0.41
22	S	0638	1657	1547	0448	0654,1.47; **1915,2.00**	0100,0.32; 1239,0.38
23	S	0638	1657	1651	0553	0750,1.49; **2007,2.07**	**0155,0.22**; 1332,0.36
24	M	0638	1658	1758	0654	0846,1.51; **2100,2.09**	**0247,0.16**; 1427,0.35
25	T	0639	1658	1906	0749	0941,1.52; **2152,2.05**	**0340,0.14**; 1522,0.37
26	W	0639	1658	2013	0839	1035,1.52; **2244,1.96**	**0432,0.17**; 1618,0.41
27	T	0639	1658	2117	0923	1130,1.51; **2335,1.83**	**0523,0.22**; 1715,0.48
28	F	0639	1659	2218	1004	1224,1.49	**0615,0.30**; 1815,0.55
29	S	0639	1659	2317	1042	0029,1.67; 1320,1.49	0704,0.39; 1916,0.62
30	S	0639	1659		1119	0124,1.51; 1416,1.49	0753,0.47; 2025,0.68

Times are Eastern Standard Time.
Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Hwy Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less.
Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.

Echo

Devils choc-a-block after powerful performance

John Campbell

No sporting contest can ever be taken for granted – otherwise why would we bother to play them? But inevitably, there are footy games for which any ambitious team will have quietly banked the competition points beforehand.

The Byron Bay Red Devils travelled to McKittrick Park on the banks of the mighty Clarence River to take on lowly South Grafton knowing that anything less than a handsome victory would have drawn an ignominious curtain on their NRRRL campaign. Floundering mid-table and mixing their season with rather less sublime than ridiculous, the Devils re-established their credentials with an efficient, at times scintillating 58-16 victory.

On a lovely sunny arvo, nearly as many locals watched from outside the wire fence as were basking on the southern hill. The home side got off to a flyer, creating a two-man overlap that resulted in their centre going over untouched for an alarmingly easy try. If the Bay were harbouring any sense of complacency they were rudely shaken out of it. They immediately extracted the digit and within no time it was obvious that they were fitter, faster, better drilled and more skillful than their hosts. And they were on a mission.

Like a tattooed hunk of granite, prop Brett 'Choc' Harvey took a quick tap from a penalty and tore through the ruck on a blistering fifty-metre run that led to Joseph Gordon notching the first of the Bay's eleven tries.

In the next set from the kick-off, follically nude Duane 'Drano' Cahill did what all good backs do to capitalise on a forward's excellent lead-up, scoring after the demolition work of heavily involved Hemi 'Sphere' Mullen. The Devils had assumed a dominance that was never to be threatened.

The Red Devils' Joseph Gordon on the burst at South Grafton last Sunday.

Harvey, lock Sam 'Bob' Dwyer, collecting a gorgeous one-armed pass from Mick 'Twiggy' Lambert as he headed for the deck, and Noel 'the Eye' King, all added to the Rebels' misery before Byron went to the break with a deserved 26-6 lead.

Having established their superiority, what we needed to see from the Devils was an intimation of the killer within them – you don't win comps by resting on your laurels and thinking that the world will fall at your feet.

Coming off the bench, mercurial centre Chris 'BB' King, in a welcome return after breaking his arm, ran seventy metres following the resumption to make it apparent that the men in red were hungry for more points. The Rebels threw a Spaniard in the works when, as they'd managed earlier, they found a gaping overlap out wide to register their second try, but it was only a glitch in the Bay's controlled performance.

The King brothers got a couple more tries between them, Fraser 'Fletcher' Jones was rewarded with one, while Harvey, impersonating a kamikaze pilot in footy boots, racked up a well-earned hat-trick to take the Devils past their half-century. Only a desperate last-ditch tackle stopped replacement hooker Reece 'iMoo' Egan from pushing the Bay's score into the sixties.

The Devils are at home next Sunday to Lower Clarence. Their resurgence must continue. Go back them up.

From trials to state titles

Four boys from Ocean Shores Public School went to the recent opens rugby union trials at Grafton. All four, Max Meikle, Shaun Booth, Bo Browning and Kaine Oliss gained selection in the north coast team to travel to Sydney to play at the state titles.

Byron Magpies back on track

Joe Davidson

The Byron Coopers Magpies put last week's one goal loss behind them with a big win over Robina on Sunday.

The first half was all one way traffic for Byron with solid ruck work from Trent Spano and on-baller Dave Smith. Byron's forwards including Liam Afflick and Zeke Hower put on 11 unanswered goals in the first half. At the other end of the ground, strong defence from Zak Petty and Nick Baker denied any score for Robina. Half time scores were Byron 11.8.74 to Robina 0.0.0.

Byron continued to make the most of the perfect conditions in the third quarter. Rory Redfern and Kane Bullock got plenty of disposals in the midfield.

The final quarter repositioned the team to provide usual back line players with goal scoring opportunities. Dan Tiffen and Shan Davidson both grabbed the chance with shots at goal. Efforts at goal by some others confirmed their place as defenders.

The final score of 21.20.146 to 4.3.27 provided a satisfying win for Byron.

The Newy Crew are back

The Newy Crew are back by popular demand, bigger and stronger than ever.

The New Brighton Boardriders have a long history of talented surfers emerging from the club.

If you're looking for fun or wanting to develop your surfing skills, all levels of surfers are welcome. With men's and women's divisions for all ages – comps will be held on the third Sunday each month, with the inaugural club round this Sunday June 23 at New Brighton Beach (the car park behind the Newy store) at 7am sharp. There will be a BBQ and prizes on the day.

For any further information about the event, contact Crystal on 0416 924 028 or Brett on 0410 787 656.

Shiners Stand Up

Dean Trevaskis

The Mullum Moonshiners' only loss in season 2013 came in round three against Iluka. On Saturday the top of the table Shiners returned to the fishing village to make amends against the fourth placed Cossacks.

Improvement across the park has the young Shiners potent from the boot, the backs and the tight eight. They set up camp on Iluka's line early and cracked the Cossacks when Sati 'So Many Rivers' Siamoa exploded off the scrum to open the scoring.

With the Shiners' movie star front row of Arthur, Matchett-Oates and Stubbings (soon to be seen promoting the Wallabies v Lions series) dominant, the Cossacks were under the pump.

When inside centre Todd Arthur hit a ball at full tilt ten metres from the line Iluka's full back was the bunny in the spotlight. He was still trying to reassemble his ribcage as Nath Nicholls made the conversion for a 14 – 0 Moonshine lead. The icing on an excellent first half cake was a solo effort down the wing from the Shiners Galloping Gasometer Lachlan Stubbings, to send the Shiners into the break with a 19 – 0 lead.

Iluka's feisty fisherman are not known for waving the white flag and came out blazing with both barrels in the second half. The game deteriorated into a scrappy affair that played into Iluka's hands.

As Mullum scrambled to regain structure the Cossacks used their backs' lightning speed and 'keep the ball alive at all costs' mentality to turn the game on its head. Previously rock solid Moonshine defence was now strung out and rattled. The tries came in a rush, 19 – 7, 19 – 12 and fifteen minutes in the game was squared up at 19 all. Mullum reverted to basics with skipper Teale Pyne leading the way with his trademark bone jarring tackles and gunbarrell straight runs.

Breakaway Brett Hazlett shared 'players' player' honours for his outstanding efforts nullifying the Iluka playmakers, breaking the line and getting in the opposition's face when it counted.

With the game up for grabs the Shiners displayed a growing maturity to first stop the Cossack onslaught, then patiently win the arm wrestle for possession and field position.

Nathan Appel had dominated as Mullum's go-to man in the line out. His speed, dexterity and quick thinking proved the turning point in the game.

With more front than a rat with a gold tooth he pilfered the pill from an indecisive Cossack defence and scored his first try of the season. 'Mr Reliable' Nath Nicholls drilled the kick and followed up soon after with a penalty conversion to put the Cossacks to bed 29 – 19. The win has the Shiners perched on top of the table with a much anticipated clash with second placed Lismore awaiting on June 29 at Bruns following a general bye this week.

Soli's at World Junior Surfing Championships

Soli Bailey made it to the final of the Junior World Surfing Championships held on Jiquiliste Beach, Nicaragua. Soli, on 14.40, came a close second to Hawaii's Josh Moniz on 14.43

'I'm stoked about my results and making it to the final, I came a super close second but still happy. Big thanks to all my friends and family back in Byron, I know they have been watching the webcast. I appreciate their support. I can't wait to get home and celebrate.'

Byron Union continues streak

Peter Griffin

Third placed Byron Bay travelled to fourth placed Ballina on Saturday. And yes, the Bay's stellar season continued with a rousing 21-17 victory.

Ballina were heavily favoured to avenge their shock 20-10 first round loss to the Bay. Ballina are the only team to defeat competition leaders Lismore this season and they boasted a full strength squad brimming with representative quality.

Byron's much underestimated forward pack silenced the big crowd, dismantling their rivals in the first half to lead 11-0 at the break. Inspired by captain Pete Shaw, the white wall of Byron Bay defence was so effective it took Ballina close to 40 minutes to make their way into the attacking quarter.

Byron had taken a deserved 6-0 lead from two Will Cox penalty conversions before Ballina lost their prop to the sin bin midway through the half. Star No.8 Michael Armstrong was already unstoppable but against a depleted pack he was rampant. Armstrong scored from the back of the scrum with a familiar burst of acceleration.

The blast from the Ballina coach resonated around the ground at halftime and the home side returned with renewed purpose and venom to narrow the gap to 11-5. End to end rugby was now the order and Ballina were gifted the lead through a 60 metre intercept try. Byron Bay steadied and regained a 14-12 lead from a penalty to set up a grandstand finish.

Photo – Peter Moore

Ballina took the lead for a second time from a backline play of dazzling quality but minutes later Byron seemed to have stolen victory from their own sweeping play when Cox skirted the touchline, and rounded the fullback to score under the posts. The referee signalled try but the linesman was convinced the winger was out by a blade of grass.

Byron's belief was unshaken and with less than five minutes to play the visitors produced a stirring brand of ball in hand rugby to completely dominate the end of the game. Camped on the Ballina line with more than 30 phases of possession it was halfback Jack Dickson who found a way through to seal the match. Cue scenes of delirium from the Byron faithful.

In a victory paved by the forwards, Armstrong and Shaw were the clear standouts. Josh Smith was a force of nature close to the ruck, Jamie Blair was at his fearsome best and Dickson was all quality. Mark Ballantyne was outstanding in his first starting appearance in the back row after coming in for Tom Homer who was sidelined by a chainsaw related injury.

The games keep getting bigger for Byron Bay. The team travels this week to Wollongbar-Alstonville who have now moved into fourth place at the expense of Ballina. The Bay remain clear third behind Lennox Head and new frontrunners Lismore. The title race now appears wide open after Lismore stunned the Trojans 35-3 in Lennox on Saturday.

The Bay Rollers
vs
Northern Brisbane Rollers Raw Stars
Byron Bay Sports and Cultural Complex
Sunday – 2pm –$5

MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Heads	6628 4495
1st SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SAT	Lismore Makers	0407 124 991
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6685 6807
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6686 2139
2nd SUN	Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT	Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 5921
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
4th SUN	Nimbin	0458 506 000
5th SUN	Lennox Head	6687 8618
5th SUN	Nimbin	0458 506 000
SATURDAYS		
Byron Artisan Market 4-9pm		6685 6807

FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE	New Brighton	6677 1345
Each TUE	Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each WED	7-11am M'bah	6684 7834
Each THU	8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each FRI	7-11am Mullum	6677 1345
Each SAT	8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT	8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

www.byron.nsw.gov.au

ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING & ASSESSMENT (EP&A) ACT (SECTION 101 EP&A ACT 1979 AND CLAUSE 124 EP&A REGULATIONS 2000)

Development Applications Determined

The following development consents, together with any conditions imposed, may be inspected free of charge at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby during normal office hours 9.00am to 4.00pm weekdays, excluding public holidays. The validity of these consents cannot be questioned in any legal proceeding except those commenced in the Land & Environment Court by any person within 3 months of this notice.

APPLICATIONS APPROVED

10.2013.226.1 – MYOCUM
282 The Manse Road (Lot 101 DP 1142776)
Tree removal – 14 trees

10.2002.610.3 – BRUNSWICK HEADS
25 Mullumbimbi Street (Lot 285 DP 755692)
S96 – modifications to internal layout (dwelling additions and carport)

10.2013.206.1 – OCEAN SHORES
1 Gin Gin Crescent (Lot 111 DP 238450)
Tree removal – six trees

10.2013.162.1 – SUFFOLK PARK
6 Brandon Street (Lot 15 Sec 12 DP 11632)
Residential development in two stages being Stage 1 alterations and additions to an existing expanded house habitable outbuilding and garage to convert the building into a secondary dwelling and Stage 2 construction of a carport

10.2013.138.1 – COORABELL
161 Coolamon Scenic Drive (Lot 3 DP 261449)
Use of existing alterations and additions to a dwelling and use of an existing studio ancillary to the dwelling

10.2013.143.1 – BYRON BAY
29 Sunrise Boulevarde (Lot 1 DP 843991)
Staged construction comprising conversion of garage to secondary dwelling and construct carport alterations and additions to existing dwelling and construct swimming pool

10.2013.122.1 – BRUNSWICK HEADS
28 Fingal Street (Lot 12 Sec 7 DP 758171)
Front fence and a gatehouse

10.2013.208.1 – BYRON BAY
1 Byron Street (Lot 3 DP 1134124)
Change of use to a business premises (pedicure and manicure) and coffee takeaway

10.2013.159.1 – BANGALOW
39 Byron Street (Lot 1 DP 933674)
Alteration and additions to commercial development and works within the footpath area, signage and footpath dining

10.2013.103.1 – MYOCUM
320 McAuleys Lane (Lot 1 DP 1150639, Lot 3 DP 1067849)
Boundary adjustment to create two allotments

10.2011.193.1 – SUFFOLK PARK
Bottlebrush Crescent (Lot 282 DP 1018663)
Subdivision (Community Title) to create five neighbourhood lots and one neighbourhood property

APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN

10.2005.733.3 – BYRON BAY
19-23 Lawson Street (Lot 1 DP 876261)
S96 – alter the layout of the approved development

Byron Shire COUNCIL NOTICES

www.byron.nsw.gov.au

COUNCIL CONTACT DETAILS

Council administration centre	6626 7000
Opening hours: Front counter 9.00am to 4.00pm	
Switchboard: 8.30am to 4.30pm	
Email	council@byron.nsw.gov.au
Web	www.byron.nsw.gov.au
Emergency after hours	6622 7022
Works Depot	6685 9300
Resident parking stickers	Fax: 6684 3018
Sportsfield information line	6626 7111
SES Controller	6684 3444
Rural Fire Service	6684 3662
Myocum Waste & Recycling Centre	6684 1870

Community Access Points: Documents on exhibition are available for review at the Council Administration Centre (Mullumbimby), Bangalow Post Office, PRD Real Estate Ocean Shores, Suffolk Beachfront Holiday Park and Libraries.

BYRON SHIRE DEVELOPMENT CONTROL PLAN 2010

Chapter 1 Part F Waste Minimisation and Management

Council adopted Chapter 1 Part F - Waste Minimisation and Management into the Byron Shire Development Control Plan 2010 (DCP) at its meeting held on 9 May 2013.

The purpose of the DCP amendments are proposed to facilitate sustainable waste management within Byron Shire in a manner consistent with principles of Ecologically Sustainable Development by considering both waste minimisation and management in developments. The Chapter 1 Part F – Waste Minimisation and Management amendments to the DCP are effective from Monday 1 July 2013.

Those persons interested in obtaining a copy of the DCP can view the plan at the Brunswick Heads, Mullumbimby and Byron Bay Libraries, at Council's administration building or on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au. Copies are also available for purchase at Council's administration building, Station Street, Mullumbimby.

Enquiries: Chris Larkin 02 6626 7000

Expression of Interest

Ideas wanted for New Year's Eve

Council and the Community Summer Safety and Cultural Activities Committee are calling for Expressions of Interest from the community and businesses to be involved in the planning and provision of community and cultural activities for the 2013/14 summer period, with a focus on New Year's Eve 2013.

We are looking for:

- community members and businesses that have activity/event proposals
- organisations that have ideas for cultural activities or events
- performers and artists who can provide entertainment and cultural activities
- service providers who can assist with the events during the summer period.

Our objectives are to facilitate a safety focussed New Year's Eve and summer holiday period based on community inclusive cultural activities and events.

Please send your ideas and proposals to Joanne McMurtry, Byron Shire Council, PO Box 219, Mullumbimby or email council@byron.nsw.gov.au Further information is available on Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au. Closes: **Monday 24 June, 2013**

www.byron.nsw.gov.au

ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING & ASSESSMENT ACT, 1979

PUBLIC EXHIBITION OF DEVELOPMENT APPLICATIONS

Council is in receipt of the following Development Application(s). Byron Shire Council is the Consent Authority. Any person may view the application(s) and the documents accompanying the application(s) at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby from 9.00am to 4.00pm, Monday to Friday (public holidays excepted). Any submission needs to be received by 4.00pm on the last day of the exhibition period.

Any person may make a written submission to the General Manager in relation to any of the development applications. Where the submission is by way of an objection the submission must set out the grounds of the objection. If you are making a submission you may be required to lodge, now or possibly in the future, a "Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statement". It is your responsibility to ensure you meet your obligations to disclose reportable political donations and gifts. A failure to meet your obligations is an offence the penalty for which can include significant fines and/or imprisonment. A Guideline providing detailed information on the disclosure obligations is available at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/political-donations or from Council. Council strongly urges you to read the Guideline and satisfy yourself that you are complying with your disclosure obligations prior to lodging a submission. All Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statements will be public documents and all information contained in them will be available to the public and government agencies.

Submissions will be made public in accordance with Schedule 1 Part 3 Clause 1(a)(vi) of the GIPA Regulations 2009 as applicable including both the substance of the objection and the identity of the objector. For assistance with this please call Council's Records Coordinator on 02 6626 7113.

Council will not deal with the application until after the exhibition period has expired. All submissions will be taken into account in determining the application. **Please quote the development application and property description when making a submission.**

EXHIBITION CLOSES 24 JUNE 2013

10.2013.219.1 – TALOFA
684 Bangalow Road (Lot 1 DP 812810)
Mr I D Ritchie: *Addition of an accessible holiday cabin to an existing rural tourist facility*

10.2013.221.1 – BYRON BAY
33 Kingsley Street (Lot 1 DP 344191)
Chris Lonergan – *Town Planner: Construction of additional dwelling (dual occupancy), demolish garage and create vacant strata allotment*

10.2012.55.2 – BYRON BAY
36 Cowper Street (Lot 19 Sec 30 DP 758207)
Mr G B Marshall: *S96 – to amend the design and include staging in the development consent (dual occupancy (including alterations and additions to existing dwelling))*

10.2008.760.4 – BYRON BAY
6 Short Street (Lot 3 DP 7116)
Davis Architects: *S96 – modification to enclose pergola area and add a bathroom (demolition of existing dwelling and construction of dual occupancy comprising two unattached double storey dwellings)*

EXHIBITION CLOSES 1 JULY 2013

10.2013.220.1 – BYRON BAY
8 Scott Street (Lot 19 DP 244718)
Mr S B Michaels: *Single storey secondary dwelling*

10.2013.227.1 – OCEAN SHORES
2 Qui Court (Lot 1508 DP 245028)
Mr P J Wearne: *Alterations and additions to create a secondary dwelling*

10.2013.243.1 – BRUNSWICK HEADS
3 Newberry Parade (Lot 243 DP 755692)
Planners North: *Additions to existing medium density residential development comprising the construction of an additional one bedroom, two storey dwelling*

COUNCIL CLOSURE

from 3.00pm, Tuesday 18 June 2013

Please be advised that the Byron Shire Administration Offices, Mullumbimby and Byron Shire Depot will be closed from 3.00pm onwards due to a Staff Awards Function.

PROPOSAL TO LEASE OFFICE SPACE

Council is considering entering a lease of office space on community land at the Byron Regional Sport and Cultural Complex. The term of the proposed lease could be up to 5 years. In accordance with clause 47A the proposal is on exhibition for a period of 28 days. A written submission may be made to Council.

Submissions close: Friday 1 July 2013

Enquiries: Greg Ironfield 02 6626 7122

COUNCIL MEETINGS

Council meetings are scheduled to be held at Station Street, Mullumbimby.

Ordinary Meeting – 10.30am Thursday 27 June 2013

Notices of Motion

- Deed of Agreement Unauthorised Dwellings
- Manfred Street, Belongil Erosion Issues
- New Brighton and South Golden Beach Erosion Issues
- Manfred Street Belongil – Reclassification of Council Land
- Coastal Erosion Issues New Brighton and Sth Golden Beach
- New Brighton Soccer Fields

Reports

- 2013/14 Black Spot Program Intersection Jonson and Browning Streets, Byron Bay
- CONFIDENTIAL Tender Assessment Supply and Delivery Pre Mixed Concrete 2013-0020
- Development of a Byron Bay Parking and Traffic Demand Management Plan
- CONFIDENTIAL Tender Assessment Supply of Quarry Products 2013-0021
- South Golden Beach Box Culvert Budget Increase
- Section 355 Committees/Boards – Appointments and Resignations
- Making of the Rate 2013/2014
- Adoption of 2013/2017 Delivery Program (including Operational Plan), Statement of Revenue Policy, 2013/2014 Budget and 2013/2014 Fees and Charges
- Access Deed for Telstra telecommunications facilities Suffolk Park
- Fletcher Street Cottage Lease
- Investments – May 2013
- Affix Council Seal to LPI Dealing Forms – Application for replacement Certificates of Title
- PLANNING – Draft Byron LEP 2012 – Submissions analysis and recommendations for Rural Zones and Control – 2nd report
- PLANNING Supplementary Report 10.2011.306.1 subdivision and tourist facility at Broken Head Reserve Road Broken Head
- Planning Proposed amendments to DCP 2010 Chapter 17 Public Exhibition and Notification of Developement Application
- Arts Byron Shire Forum
- Positive Ageing Strategy and Action Plan 2012-2016 Progress Report
- Outcome of key stakeholders forum regarding potential relocation of Byron Bay taxi rank
- Land Acquisition of Lot 26 DP1185516 – Laverty's Gap Water Treatment Plant
- Report of the Public Art Assessment Panel meeting held on 23 May 2013
- Report of the Community Summer and Cultural Activities Committee meeting held on 27 May 2013
- Recommendations Local Traffic Committee meeting 5 June 2013
- Recommendations Wilsons Creek Project Reference Group meeting 28 May 2013
- Recommendations Community Infrastructure Advisory Committee meeting 5 June 2013

Byron Shire Reserve Trust Committee Meeting – 2.00pm Thursday 27 June 2013

Reports

- Bangalow Showground Trust – Owners Consent to Lodge Development Application

The above listed items may change. Meeting agendas are available prior to the meeting on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/meetings, at Council's administration centre in Mullumbimby and at community access points around the Shire.

Requests for public access on an item in an agenda must be lodged with the General Manager or Mayor by 12 midday on the working day prior to the meeting. To register for public access please see contact details below or email public.access@byron.nsw.gov.au. Public Access will be heard at 9.00am on the day of the meeting. Please note that Public Access sessions are recorded as a result of Council Resolution 08-638.

Enquiries: Melissa 02 6626 7120 or Joylene 02 6626 7317

BREAST CANCER AWARENESS

My Journey Kit

Every day 33 Women in Australia are being told they have breast cancer and 8 lose their lives to this disease.

The My Journey Kit is a free resource for newly diagnosed women. The Kit contains comprehensive information based on other women's experiences, messages of hope and inspiration, regional information about support services and a personal record.

For a free Kit Call 1300 785 562 or email www.bcna.org.au.

For My Journey Kit promotional posters and pamphlets call 1800 500 258.

Subscribe to Council's electronic newsletters at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/newsletters

THE BYRON SHIRE
Echo
Echonetdaily
echonetdaily.net.au
Byron Bay 02 6685 5222
Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777
adcopy@echo.net.au
Comprehensively covering the NSW Far North Coast

Echo PROPERTY

NSW budget to 'boost housing supply'

New home buyers are winners in the NSW 2013-14 Budget with extra funding for both first homebuyers and $99 million for essential suburban infrastructure, according to treasurer Mike Baird.

Baird and minister for planning and infrastructure Brad Hazzard said this year's Budget will continue the NSW Nationals and Liberals commitment to fast-track housing supply and deliver the critical infrastructure needed to support more housing across the State.

The NSW 2013-14 Budget will extend the state's first home-buyers scheme to further boost new housing supply, while councils will receive $99 million under the Local Infrastructure Growth Scheme to deliver essential infrastructure.

'As part of the Building the State package announced in last year's Budget, the NSW Government more than doubled the First Home Owners Grant for new homes costing up to $650,000 to $15,000 and we are already seeing signs of life in the critical housing sector,' said Mr Baird.

'First home-buyers of new homes get more than $35,000 in assistance and this has significantly increased the take-up, with 60 per cent more grants provided in the first few months of 2013 compared to 2012.'

Mr Baird said the NSW government has decided to extend its scheme for homebuyers of new properties (which was due to drop from $15,000 to $10,000 in 2014), for a further two years until January 2016.

'The turnaround in this important sector of our economy is proof that the NSW government's targeted incentives are working.

'This Budget continues to tackle the housing shortage across NSW to get more people into new and more affordable homes sooner,' said Mr Baird.

Minister for planning and infrastructure Brad Hazzard said the $99 million through the Local Infrastructure Growth Scheme funded the gap between what councils can charge developers in infrastructure levies and what it actually costs councils to build infrastructure such as new local roads and stormwater drainage.

'This funding demonstrates the government's commitment to assist local government to help deliver the new housing the state needs,' Mr Hazzard said.

'The state's new planning system will include a fairer, more transparent and more economically feasible system of infrastructure contributions that will help unlock the supply of new housing.

'In the meantime, the government is committing funds to meet the gap.

'This funding ensures that the supply of new housing is not blocked by exorbitant developer contribution charges, while still making sure the necessary infrastructure gets built.'

The Local Infrastructure Growth Scheme will mainly benefit councils with new land releases, due to the greater costs associated with providing infrastructure to previously undeveloped land, but is also available for new housing developments in existing urban areas.

To be eligible for funding, a council must have its contributions plan reviewed by IPART, showing that a gap exists between what it is able to charge and what the reasonable infrastructure cost will be.

ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

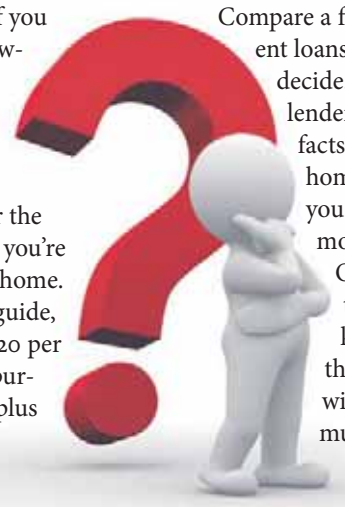
MAX EXPOSURE
BYRON BEACH REALTY
byronbeachrealty.com.au
T 02 6680 8110 5/120 JONSON ST
M 0447 006 434 BYRON BAY

Propertyspot.com.au 1300 002 003
Selling your home? You now have a
Choice
'Fair Go' Full Service or 'Vendors Choice' Private Sale solutions. The Choice is yours.

NPC
BUYING and SELLING REAL ESTATE
You need an alternative legal specialist
NOW IN TOWN
NP CONVEYANCING
We are here to help AND we'll save you money
PHONE 6685 7436 FOR A QUOTE
NP CONVEYANCING
2/75 Jonson Street Byron Bay 2481
Ph: (02) 6685 7436 Fax: (02) 6685 7221 Lic No 1041865

INVESTMENT, FAMILY HOME OR REFINANCE...
Now interest rates have dropped, arrange an OBLIGATION FREE mortgage health check. Are you getting the best loan package? If I can't find you a better deal I'll simply tell you. You have nothing to lose and everything to gain. Give me a call or email and contact Russel Shaw.
ACCEPTANCE FINANCE
Creating and protecting your wealth
Russel Shaw
6680 8045
0412 833 280
MFAA FULL MEMBER
rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au
www.acceptancefinance.com.au

Are you ready to buy that home?



You are ready to become a homeowner if you have the following things in place:

- A substantial deposit – The bigger the better when you're saving for a home. As a rough guide, aim to save 20 per cent of the purchase price plus enough to cover costs.
- A regular savings habit – A solid track record of employment and a history of regular savings in your bank account will make it easier for you to get a home loan.
- Pre-approval for a loan – Compare a few different loans before you decide. Ask your lender for a key facts sheet on each home loan so you can compare more easily. Once you pick the loan you'll know what the repayments will be and how much you can afford to spend on a property.
- Some additional savings – These will act as a buffer if interest rates rise and your repayments increase.

– From moneysmart.gov.au

ON THE MARKET

Echo PROPERTY

2/13 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay

2 🛏 1 🛁 1 🚗

- ✔ 2 in the complex.
- ✔ Perfect for either Investor or First Home Buyer.
- ✔ Large outside entertaining area backing onto a reserve.
- ✔ Located at Sunrise and walking distance to IGA, beach, close to public transport.
- ✔ Great opportunity to enter the market and inspect today.

Auction 11am Saturday June 29 at our office.

Michele Jackson 0407 906 301.

Professionals Byron Bay

1/7 Bay Lane, Byron Bay

1 🛏 1 🛁 1 🚗

- ✔ Air conditioned with courtyard located at the back of the complex
- ✔ Situated on Bay Lane with a short stroll to the beach front
- ✔ A fully furnished studio apartment in the heart of Byron

Inspection by appointment ONLY.

Auction 11am Saturday June 29 at our office.

Contact Michele Jackson 0407 906 301.

Professionals Byron Bay

Gunnebah Retreat Centre ~ A home, a business, a lifestyle

- ✔ 15 minute drive to Murwillumbah
- ✔ Beautiful 5 bedroom mud brick home on 6 fertile acres
- ✔ Intimate venue for retreats & workshops
- ✔ Profitable business with repeat clients
- ✔ Mud brick retreat accommodation and cabins for 24 plus ample space for camping
- ✔ Commercial retreat kitchen with vegetable garden
- ✔ Spacious hall
- ✔ Resort-style pool
- ✔ Lush sub-tropical gardens

Price on application.

Call Owner – Marlena on 0404 486 712.

7 Walgooan Way, Ocean Shores

3 🛏 2 🛁 2 🚗

- ✔ Spacious family home in child and pet friendly cul-de-sac
- ✔ 5 minutes to Ocean Village shopping centre
- ✔ Master bedroom features ensuite with spa
- ✔ Covered outdoor entertaining area
- ✔ Perfect for first home buyer or investor

For sale $420,000.

Inspect Saturday 12.30 - 1.15pm or by appointment.

Contact Marian 0408 700 211.

forsalebyowner.com.au

Downsize Without Compromise!

3 🛏 2 🛁 2 🚗

67-69 New City Road, Mullumbimby.

- ✔ The only 1/4 acre block on the street and rear lane access for only $486k
- ✔ Move in now or rent out with nothing to do
- ✔ Potential for income generating studio accommodation and subdivision STCA
- ✔ Reduce power and fuel with 3kw solar (60c feed in!) and 5min walk to town

View more details at www.propertyspot.com.au

View by appointment.

Contact Andrew on 0414 996 490.

Propertyspot.com.au

Rural Delight

4 🛏 2 🛁 2 🚗

741 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearces Creek.

Peace and tranquility awaits you with this delightful tropical, rural, home setting on 1.5 acres, located in the popular Pearces Creek locality.

This large two level family home offers open plan living, dining and kitchen with volume ceiling and slow combustion fireplace. All this leads onto a fabulous wrap around verandah, perfect for easy entertaining and taking in the gorgeous view over the tropical in ground pool and garden surrounds.

Auction onsite 29th June.

Scott Harvey 0412 296 872.

sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

Byron Bay
2/20 Old Bangalow Road

3 🛏 2 🛁 1 🚗

Live In or Invest

- **Situated only minutes to town, schools & beaches**
- Set on a 525m2 allotment
- Recently renovated kitchen
- Private & quiet, sub-tropical setting
- Open plan living, timber floors, 2 undercover decks
- Convenient Location

Auction
22nd June 2013, 12pm onsite

View
Saturday 11.30am

Contact
Tony Farrell 0417 212 692
tfarrell.byronbay@ljh.com.au

LJ Hooker Byron Bay
6685 7300

LJ Hooker ljhooker.com.au

All information contained herein is gathered from sources we consider to be reliable. However we cannot guarantee or give any warranty about the information provided and interested parties must solely rely on their own enquiries.

Open House

Saturday 22nd June 10am -12noon

3 bedroom, 1 bathroom, carport (1).

Beautifully renovated character home with the fire place at the heart for the winter nights ahead.

Just minutes from town and very close to Shearwater Steiner School.

Very quiet street with low maintenance landscaped gardens. Easterly outlook with hinterland views.

This picturesque property is vacant and ready for you to move straight in! Don't miss your chance to secure a home in this beautiful area.

A RARE find.

FOR SALE NOW
69 Brushbox Drive,
Mullumbimby Creek.

View on Facebook
facebook.com/BrushboxDrive

Contact
Christy Creighton
0402 837 837

Byron Bay, 6B Belongil Crescent

3 2 1 **Interest over $499,000**

- **Sunny north facing oasis**
- 3 Large living rooms – all north facing with lots of light
- Backs onto a nature reserve
- Walk to shopping centre and beach, ride to town

Open: Saturday, 22 June 2013, 10.00 – 10.30am
Auction: Saturday 13 July, 10.30am onsite
Enquiries: Su Reynolds 0428 888 660, 6685 8466

Byron Bay, 12 Blackbutt Place

3 2 2 **Interest over $649,000**

- **Walk to shops, beach and schools**
- Spacious bedrooms each with external access
- 2 Private yards, high fences surround, adjoins reserve
- Room for a granny flat (STCA)

Open: Saturday, 22 June 2013, 11.00 – 11.30am
Enquiries: Su Reynolds 0428 888 660, 6685 8466

Coorabell, Lot 18 Koranba Place

3 1 **Interest over $799,000**

- **Owner must sell now or on Auction day!**
- Open plan, high ceilings, timber floors
- 9.6 acres bordering with rain forest and magnificent Fig trees
- Extensive stone verandah overlooks the pool

Open: By appointment
Auction: Tuesday 18 June, 5.30pm at Byron Bay Golf Club
Enquiries: James Young 0419 856 840, 6685 8466

Federal, 322 Kings Road

4 2 2 **$795,000**

- **4.45ha elevated, private, views to Nightcap Ranges**
- 3 Large living rooms, high ceilings, timber floors, pool
- Downstairs perfect separate guest accommodation
- Large nursery sheds for art studio/workshop

Open: Saturday 1 – 1.30pm
Enquiries: Su Reynolds 0428 888 660, 6685 8466

Conjunction Agent Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412

Elders Bangalow

share our knowledge

For more details and floor plans

byronbayfn.com.au

We are now using QR Codes on our signboards – providing a fantastic innovation in viewing properties on your mobile phone. Scan this QR code with your smart phone to view the property. QR scanners are available on your smart phones App Store.

first national Byron Bay

35 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES
16 Jarvis Street, Clunes. Sat 12-1pm
BYRON PROPERTY SALES
19/3 Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk Park. Wed 11:30am-12pm
2/78 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Wed 12:30-1pm
104 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 10:30-11am
144 Broken Head Road, Broken Head. Sat 11:30am-12pm
244 Broken Head Road, Broken Head. Sat 12:30-1pm
ELDERS BANGALOW
45 Kingsvale Road, Myocum Sat 12-12.30pm
23 Parrot Tree Place, Bangalow Sat 12-12.30pm
185 Goremans Road, Eureka Sat 1-1.30pm
ELDERS NEW BRIGHTON
6 Riverside Crescent, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11am-12pm
FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY
1 Comet Close, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am
6B Belongil Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am
54 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 11-11.30am
12 Blackbutt Place, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
38 Paterson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
73 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30am
188 Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 12-12.30pm
322 Kings Road, Federal Sat. 1-1.30pm
140 Grays Lane, Tyagarah Sat 1-1.30pm
LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS
2/3 Newberry Parade, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30am
LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY
15 Luan Court, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
2/20 Old Bangalow Road. Sat 11.30am-12.00pm
PRIVATE SELLER
90 Byron Street, Bangalow. Sat 1-2pm
PROFESSIONALS BRUNSWICK HEADS
1/3 Jarrah Crescent, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10:45am
PROFESSIONALS MULLUMBIMBY
37 Tristran Parade, Mullumbimby. Sat 12-1pm
PROFESSIONALS BYRON BAY
1/7 Bay Lane, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am
2/13 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
20 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
14 Citriadora Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm
RAINE AND HORNE BYRON BAY
304 Tyagarah Road, Tyagarah. Sat 10.30-11am
5/140 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
14 Magnolia Place, Ewingsdale. Sat & Sun 1-2pm
RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
4/58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Thu 11.30am-12pm
4/58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am-12pm
2A Osprey Court, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
71 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 12.30-1pm
SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE
4 Mellis Circuit, Alstonville. Sat 10-10.30am
24 Maple Drive, Alstonville. 11-11.30am
741 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearces Creek. 11-11.30am

AUCTIONS

BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES
Auction 11am onsite June 29
Lot 9, Bentwing Place, Tintenbar
FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY
Auction 5.30pm Tues June 18 at Byron Bay Golf Club
8 Pepperbush Street, Byron Bay
'Bayview Lodge' 3/22 Bay Street, Byron Bay
26a Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park
LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY
Auction 12pm onsite Saturday
2/20 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay
PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES
Auction 11am onsite Saturday June 22
1 Settlement Road, Main Arm
PROFESSIONALS BYRON BAY
Auctions 11am Saturday June 15 at our office
24/5-7 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay
2/13 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay
1/7-9 Bay Lane, Byron Bay
RAINE AND HORNE BYRON BAY
Auction 11am onsite Saturday June 22
304 Tyagarah Road, Tyagarah

NEW LISTINGS

ELDERS BANGALOW
- 60 Blackbean Road. Wilsons Creek. $749,000.
- 438 Rosebank Road. Rosebank. $1,195,000
- 322 Kings Road Federal, $795,000
- 185 Goremans Road. Eureka. $799,000

ELDERS NEW BRIGHTON
- 2 Coonawarra Court, Ocean Shores, offers above $499,000

PROFESSIONALS MULLUMBIMBY
- 37 Tristran Parade, Mullumbimby - $710,000
- 54 Alidenes Road, Mullumbimby – Offers over $995,000

RAY WHITE BYRON BAY
- 4/58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Beachside Suffolk, 3 bed, 2 bath, 1 SLUG. $550,000

SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE, BROOKLET
- 24 Maple Drive, Alstonville. Auction 20th July onsite. $420-$450,000 Comfortable 3 bed home close to amenities, private oasis, large Colourbond shed

All Genuine Offers Considered

7 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores
✔ Byron lighthouse, ocean & mountain views, was valued @ $485k
✔ Spectacular 752m² parcel of land, at the end of the best street in Ocean Shores.
✔ Reserve in front of land, to the NE.

House plans and geotec & solar passive design available.
Price $225,000.
Phone owner 02 6688 6494 or 0428 649 657.
diysell.com.au. Id: P20930.

Professionals
mullumbimby – bangalow

Mullumbimby 5 2 2

FAMILY GEM ON ONE ACRE

This immaculate modern home exudes class with comfort and practicality, a family home that you will love.
- Polished timber floors, 9 ft ceilings with quality minimalistic décor.
- Well appointed kitchen with stone bench tops and every modern convenience.
- Stacker doors bring the outside in and provide access to the spacious entertaining verandah.
- Beautiful views from every living space to the lush green hills of Montecollum and surrounding rural landscape.
- Easy care 1 acre of terraced lawns and grassy slopes, raised vege gardens and loads of landscaping potential.
- Located in one of Mullumbimby's desired rural neighbourhoods, a short distance from the Steiner School and town.

Address: 37 Tristran Parade, Mullumbimby
Price: $710,000
Contact: Paul Eatwell 0414 466 111

59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby **6684 2615** www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au

ByronCoastal REAL ESTATE

1/27 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay

Auction: Family home on 5.6 acres
All prior offers considered

- Large family homestead
- 3 bedrooms, 1 study, 2 bathrooms
- Large living area opening on wrap around verandahs
- Downstairs living and rumpus room
- Sparkling in-ground swimming pool
- Double garage / work space
- North facing, creek boundary
- Lemon myrtle and rainforest trees
- 2 minute drive to Bangalow town centre

Address: Byron Creek Road, Coopers Shoot
Bidders Guide: From $850,000
Inspect: Saturday 11am – 11.30am
Contact: Gail Fuller 0418 441 675 or 6680 8111

www.byroncoastal.com.au 02 6680 8111

* CHC30712 - Cert III in Children's Services
  - Starts 15th July
* TAE40110 - Cert IV in Training & Assessment
  - Starts 26th July
* BSB40407 - Cert IV in Small Business Management
  - Start 19th August

Enrol Now!

byron community college

call 6684 3374 www.byroncollege.org.au

EST. 20+ YEARS

byrongym HEALTH AND FITNESS CLUB

FOR ALL X-SPIRIT MEMBERS

Bring in your membership tag and receive an instant **20% OFF ALL MEMBERSHIPS,** along with a few other **BONUSES** (based on individual memberships).

Conveniently located in the heart of Byron Bay!

Ph: (02) 6685 8577

www.byrongym.com | enquiries@byrongym.com

142 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Directly behind the RSL Club

OPEN Mon–Fri 6am–8pm | Sat 7am–1:30pm | Sun 12pm–6pm

Readers will have noticed that the long foretold demise of the two-page tiny print TV guide has purchased us one great advantage. We have been able to spread out into the space once taken by redundant TV schedules and now provide an *Echo* redesigned to put less stress on ageing eyes. From this issue the body type is larger and the headlines more consistent, making the stories easier to read. There are other little improvements in this 27th birthday mini-makeover, and as ever we'd like your feedback.

■ ■ ■ ■

We're happy to learn that police are now assisting in the investigation of a slaughtered wallaby found decapitated at Byron Bay last month. A NSW Police media spokesperson told *Echonetdaily* that the police take offences against animals seriously and that several agencies shared responsibility for such investigations. And it's not just a problem of cruelty to wildlife, though that is horrible enough. Those of you who have picked up a smidgen of forensic psychology from crime thrillers will know that psychopaths often begin their 'careers' by mutilating animals before moving on to humans. We hope in this instance it's not a taste of stranger things to come.

■ ■ ■ ■

Apropos of wildlife, the NSW Wildlife Information, Rescue and Education Service (WIRES) runs weekend courses on how to safely rescue and provide emergency care for injured and orphaned wildlife. The next course in Lismore will be June 22–23. Call the 24-hour hotline on 6628 1898 or see www.wiresnr.org to find out more.

■ ■ ■ ■

The cruelty does not stop with animals, however. It has been a bad week for women in Australia, with attacks on Julia Gillard, the misogynist porn ring in the defence forces uncovered and the visit of rapper Tyler the Creator to our shores. In her Soapbox this week Mandy Nolan gives a serve to rap lyrics which treat women as whores, best suited to being tied up in basements, raped and killed. This is not art; this is macho brutality, and we see no reason such blatant gender hatred should not be treated with the same legal force as racial hatred. Facebook has announced plans to 'renew its effort toward monitoring, and where appropriate, removing gender-related hate speech…' This comes after lobbying by groups such as Women, Action & the Media womenactionmedia.org.

■ ■ ■ ■

At Mullumbimbimby Library artist/collaborators Jill Keogh and Kim Brereton have created a mini 3D housing estate called *Shelf Life*. Everyday 'junk' materials including cardboard, op shop textile scraps and magazines create an urban narrative. These dwellings represent containers for memories, things loved or forgotten or maybe just 'put on the shelf'. We understand this is one occasion on which Council did not require a development application. Kim and Jill, both long-time residents of Byron Shire, first met as art students at Southern Cross Uni more than 20 years ago and have continued to work collaboratively. While we're at the library, don't imagine that the service is stuck solely in paper. You can borrow e-books (if you're a member) at http://eresources.rtrl.nsw.gov.au.

Reduce plastic packaging: that's the message from Paul Crebar, the nude strawberry known as Tasara, and Tomato Tommy (from Coopers Shoot Tomatoes) at a recent Byron Farmers Market. Stallholders are now offering alternatives to plastic bags. Read how you can make Positive Change For Marine Life at nudeyourfood.com.
Photo Jeff 'Wrapped In Plastic' Dawson

■ ■ ■ ■

Data analyst Edward Snowden has fled to Hong Kong after blowing the whistle on the US government's PRISM program which has been reading and recording emails, Skype messages, Facebook posts and phone calls for years. An Avaaz petition in support of Snowdon (at https://secure.avaaz.org/en/stop_prism_global/?fp) had garnered over a million signatures as of last Monday.

maniḱ the hair & makeup studio

6685 6432
Shop 3 Byron St Byron Bay
www.manikthehairstudio.com

Impressions: Japan

An exhibition of Japanese-inspired woodblock limited edition prints and drawings by

Sam Sosnowski

Byron Library Exhibition Space
Corner Lawson and Middleton Sts. Byron Bay
June 15th to June 27th
Wednesday to Sunday, 10.00-4.00
ph. 0411 725500

visit site www.samsosnowski.com.au

COUNTRY SPIRIT

Quality Second Hand, Old Wares, Antiques, Vintage & Collectables

UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP
Opening June 25

Open Tue-Fri 10AM-4PM
3/104 Dalley St, Mullumbimby
countryspirit.com.au | 0427 951 010

loving spoonful

group exhibition

opening
5-8pm Friday
21 June 2013

HAMMER & HAND

jewellery & metal collective

1/4 Ti Tree Pl, A&I Est, Byron Bay
open 7 days, 10am-4pm

hammerandhand.com.au